



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 40.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS:

IV. THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF GEORGE
NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

BY

L. S. FOSTER.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1892.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 40.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS:

IV. THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF GEORGE
NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

BY

L. S. FOSTER.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
1892.

ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 40) is one of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

The publications of the National Museum consist of two series—the Bulletin, of which this is No. 40, in continuous series, and the Proceedings, of which the fifteenth volume is now in press. A small edition of each paper in the Proceedings is distributed in pamphlet form to specialists in advance of the publication of the bound volume.

The Bulletin of the National Museum, the publication of which was commenced in 1875, consists of elaborate papers based upon the collections of the Museum, reports of expeditions, etc., while the Proceedings is intended to facilitate the prompt publication of freshly acquired facts relating to biology, anthropology, and geology, descriptions of restricted groups of animals and plants, the discussion of particular questions relative to the synonymy of species, and the diaries of minor expeditions.

Other papers, of more general popular interest, are printed in the Appendix to the Annual Report.

Full lists of the publications of the Museum may be found in the current catalogues of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

Papers intended for publication in the Proceedings and Bulletin of the National Museum are referred to the Committee on Publications, composed as follows: T. H. Bean (chairman), A. Howard Clark, R. E. Earll, Otis T. Mason, John Murdoch, Leonhard Stejneger, Frederick W. True, and Lester F. Ward.

S. P. LANGLEY,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 13, 1892.*



Geo. N. Lawrence.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS

IV.

THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS

OF

GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

L. S. FOSTER.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
1892.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Frontispiece, portrait of Mr. George N. Lawrence.	
Contents	v
Biographical sketch	vii
Avian genns named in honor of Mr. George N. Lawrence	ix
Species of birds named in honor of Mr. George N. Lawrence.....	ix
Chronological catalogue of the publications of Mr. George N. Lawrence, 1844 to 1891	1
Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, described by Mr. George N. Lawrence, 1846 to 1891, with habitat of type specimen.....	101
Index	107



BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE.

Spencer F. Baird, who has aptly been considered the Nestor of American ornithologists, possessed, besides the capacity for organization, the power of guiding as well as enkindling enthusiasm.

Fortunate was it for ornithological science when, in 1841, Prof. Baird and Mr. George N. Lawrence formed an acquaintanceship, which soon ripened into a close and lasting intimacy. Stimulated by this, Mr. Lawrence then commenced the scientific study of birds. From his earliest recollection, however, birds had attracted him and he had paid considerable attention to them.

George Newbold Lawrence was born in the city of New York, where he has always resided, on October 20, 1806. His parents were both of English stock; his father's ancestors, coming to this country in 1635, finally settled in New York, and those on his mother's side located in Burlington County, N. J., in 1681.

His business career was an active and successful one, he having at the early age of twenty entered into a partnership, with his father and others, in the wholesale drug business in New York City. In this he continued for thirty-six years, devoting assiduously his spare time to ornithology. In his earlier efforts to preserve bird-skins he endeavored to do so without removing the body of the bird, lacking as yet the counsel of a skilled taxidermist. This indicates that he felt an irresistible spur to action, the impelling force of all earnest souls.

Repeatedly he was of service to the Smithsonian Institution in the details of outfitting expeditions for field work, and in many ways aided Prof. Baird in scientific matters. He took the initiative in organizing the Ober expedition to the Lesser Antilles.

He became a near neighbor of John James Audubon at about the close of the life of that illustrious naturalist, and was very familiar with his sons Victor and John. For the many years covered by his activity in ornithology he has conducted an extensive correspondence, embracing most of the naturalists throughout the world, particularly those interested in ornithology.

His collection of bird-skins of great scientific value, numbering about 8,000 specimens, and containing some 300 types of new species of birds, was deposited in the American Museum of Natural History, New York City, in May, 1887.

He joined The Lyceum of Natural History in the City of New York in 1845, and now is a member, a fellow, and a patron of its successor, The New York Academy of Sciences. Upon the organization of The American Ornithologists' Union, in 1883, he became an active member, and at its Eighth Congress, November, 1890, he was elected an honorary member. Of The Linnæan Society of New York, he likewise is an honorary member, having been chosen as such April 13, 1878. The British Ornithologists' Union made him a foreign member in 1872, and he is also connected with a large number of kindred societies in this and other countries.

Throughout his scientific career Mr. Lawrence has commanded the confidence and respect of all of his contemporaries, with many of whom he has formed cordial friendships, and it is with amazement that we consider the long list of great names, from Vieillot to the present time, that since the birth of Mr. Lawrence have impressed indelibly the brilliancy of their splendid genius on American ornithology. Wilson, Audubon, Bonaparte, Brewer, Nuttall, Baird, Cassin, Giraud, De Kay, and many more have come, and passed on, during the stretch of one life. Of a verity American ornithological science has been favored in its leaders during the last fourscore years.

The beneficial influence of the labors of Mr. Lawrence, with pen and pencil, on the progress of American ornithology has been great and undisputed, but it was particularly among the avifauna of the West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America that his most strenuous efforts were exerted. All but 17 of the 319 new species of birds described by him came from that region. Endowed with great power of analysis and a remarkable patience, he applied these to the investigation of specific distinctions, and his conclusions have but rarely been questioned.

A scrutiny of the titles of his numerous papers will fully indicate the wide scope and excellent character of the work of this veteran ornithologist.

L. S. F.

NEW YORK CITY, *August 1, 1891.*

AVIAN GENUS NAMED IN HONOR OF MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE.

Lawrencia, Ridgway. Description of a new genus of Tyrannidæ from Santo Domingo. By Robert Ridgway. <*The Auk*, Vol. III, No. 3, July, 1886, pp. 382, 383. Type, *Empidonax nanus*, Lawrence.

SPECIES OF BIRDS NAMED IN HONOR OF MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF PUBLICATION, WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DATA AND HABITAT.

Muscicapa lawrenceii, Giraud. Lawrence's Fly Catcher. <*Sixteen new species of Texas birds*. By Jacob P. Giraud, jr. New York, 1841. p. 9, Pl. I, Fig. 2. Habitat, Texas.

This species is now *Myiarchus lawrenceii* (GIR.), No. [455] of the A. O. U. Check-list of North American Birds.

Carduelis lawrencei, Cassin. Lawrence's Goldfinch. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the Genera Parus, Linn.; Emberiza, Linn.; Carduelis, Briss.; Myiothera, Ill.; and Leucoperpes, Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By John Cassin. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, Vol. v, October, 1850, p. 105, Pl. v. Habitat, Sonoma and San Diego, California.

Now *Spinus lawrencei* (CASS.), No. 531 of A. O. U. Check-list.

Fregatta lawrencei, Bonaparte. The Black and White Stormy Petrel. <*Cons. Gen. Avium*, C. L. Bonaparte, Vol. II, 1857, p. 198. Habitat, Florida.

Cyphorhinus lawrencei, Selater & Salvin. Lawrence's Wren. Notes on a Collection of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By P. L. Selater and Osbert Salvin. <*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864, p. 345. Habitat, Veragua, Panamá.

A colored plate of this bird may be found in Exotic Ornithology, Selater & Salvin. London, 1869.

Gymnoglaur lawrencei, Selater & Salvin. Descriptions of New or little known American Birds of the Families Fringillidæ, Oxyrhamphidæ, Bueconidæ and Strigidæ. By P. L. Selater and Osbert Salvin. <*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868, pp. 327 & 328, 329, Pl. XXIX, we. of foot on p. 328. Habitat, Cuba.

Helminthophaga lawrencei, Herrick. Lawrence's Warbler. Description of a new species of Helminthophaga. By Harold Herrick. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1874, p. 220, Pl. xv. Habitat, Chatham, New Jersey.

Now *Helminthophila lawrencei* (HERRICK), No. 20 of A. O. U. Hypothetical list. Considered a hybrid.

- Geotrygon laurencii*, Salvin. A visit to the principal Museums of the United States, with Notes on some of the Birds contained therein. By Osbert Salvin. <*The Ibis*, Third series, Vol. IV, October, 1874, p. 329, Pl. XII. Habitat, Veragua, Panamá.
- Thryothorus felix laurencii*, Ridgway. Description of a new wren from the Tres Marias Islands. By Robert Ridgway. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*, Vol. III, No. 1, January, 1878, pp. 10, 11. Habitat, Tres Marias Islands, off the western coast of Mexico.
- Pseudocolaptes laurencii* (Ridgway). Description of two new species of birds from Costa Rica, and notes on other rare species from that country. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. I (for 1878), 1879, pp. 253, 254. Habitat, La Palma and Navarro, Costa Rica.
- Picumnus laurencii*, Cory. Descriptions of four new species of Haitian Birds. By Charles B. Cory. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*, Vol. VI, No. 3, July, 1881, p. 129, Pl. I. Habitat, Haiti.
- Mimus gilvus laurencei*, Ridgway. Description of several new races of American birds. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. V (for 1882), 1883, pp. 10-12. Habitat, Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico. A subspecies.
- Lanio laurencii*, Sclater. On some little-known Species of Tanagers. By P. L. Sclater. <*The Ibis*, Fifth series, Vol. III, July, 1885, pp. 272, 273, Pl. VI, Fig. 2. Habitat, Island of Trinidad, West Indies.
- Hamophila laurencii*, Salvin & Godman. <*Biologia Centrali-Americana*, Vol. I, 1879-1887, p. 397. This signature issued August, 1886. Habitat, Juchitan, near Tehuantepec, Mexico.
- Icterus laurencii*, Cory. Descriptions of six supposed new species of birds from the Islands of Old Providence and St. Andrews, Caribbean Sea. By Charles B. Cory. <*The Auk*, Vol. IV, No. 3, July, 1887, p. 178. Author's edition, issued May 28, 1887. Habitat, St. Andrews Island, West Indies.
- Iache laurencei*, von Berlepsch. Lawrence's Humming Bird. Descriptions of new Species and Subspecies of Trochilidæ. By Hans von Berlepsch. <*The Ibis*, Fifth series, Vol. V, July, 1887, pp. 292-294. Habitat, Tres Marias Islands, off the western coast of Mexico.
- Dendroornis laurencei*, Ridgway. Descriptions of some new species and subspecies of birds from Middle America. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. X (for 1887), 1888, p. 509. This signature issued August 6, 1888. Habitat, Panamá.
- Amazilia laurencei*, Elliot. Descriptions of supposed new species of humming birds belonging to the genera *Amazilia* and *Eriocnemis*. By D. G. Elliot. <*The Auk*, Vol. VI, No. 3, July, 1889, pp. 209, 210. Author's edition issued April 9, 1889. Habitat, Bogotá, Colombia.

Empidonax lawrencei, Allen. Descriptions of New Species of South American Birds, with remarks on various other littleknown Species. By J. A. Allen. <*Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Vol. 11, No. 3, December, 1889, pp. 150, 151. Author's edition issued June 28, 1889. Habitat, South America.

Sclerurus lawrencei, Ridgway. A review of the genus *Sclerurus* of Swainson. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. XII (for 1889), 1890, pp. 29, 30. This article, No. 762, was published February 5, 1890. Habitat, Bahia, Brazil (?)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS
OF
GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

1.

1844. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter dated New York, December 3, 1842, to J. P. Giraud, jr. <*The Birds of Long Island*. By J. P. Giraud, jr. New York, 1844, p. 309.

1. *Anas penelope*.....Long Island, N. Ypage 309

2.

1846. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Anser. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 16th, 1846. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, pp. 171, 172, plate No. XI of *Anser nigricans*. Issued in Nos. 6, 7, August, 1846.

1. *Anser nigricans*, n. s.....Egg Harbor, N. J.....pages 171, 172

3.

1847. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Extract from the Minutes of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York, February 8th, 1847. Mr. Lawrence read a description of a new species of Procellaria from Florida, which he proposes to call *Brevirostris*. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, third page of cover of Nos. 8, 9, April, 1847.

1. *Procellaria brevirostris*, n. s.....Florida.....Third page of cover.

4.

1847. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Procellaria. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 18th, 1847. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, pp. 475, 476, plate No. XV of *Procellaria meridionalis*, Lawrence. Issued in Nos. 10, 11, July, 1847.

1. *Procellaria meridionalis*, n. s.....Florida.....pages 475, 476

5.

1849. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Observations on the preceding Paper (one by John Bell, "Observations on the *Limosa scolopacea* of Say"). By George N. Lawrence. Read January 7, 1849. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. V, 1852, pp. 4, 5, plate No. I of *Macrorhamphus scolopaceus*, Lawr., ♂ in summer and ♀ in winter. Issued in No. 1, May, 1849.

1. *Macrorhamphus scolopaceus*, n. s.....Shores of Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi Valley and westwardpages 4, 5

6.

1849. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. *Mimus melanopterus*. By George N. Lawrence. Read 16th April, 1849. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 35, 36, plate No. 11 of *Mimus melanopterus* (Lawrence). Issued in No. 1, May, 1849.

1. *Mimus melanopterus*, n. s. Venezuela pages 35, 36

7.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the occurrence of the Caspian Tern (*Sylochelidon Caspius*) in North America. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 6th, 1850. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 37, 38. Issued in No. 2, April, 1851.

1. *Sylochelidon caspius* Long Island, New Jersey pages 37, 38

8.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of *Tyrannus*. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 3d, 1850. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 39, 40, plate No. 111 of *Tyrannus cassinii*, Lawrence. Issued in No. 2, April, 1851.

1. *Tyrannus cassinii*, n. s. Texas pages 39, 40

9.

1851. LAWRENCE GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the genera *Conirostrum*, D'Orb. et Lafr., *Embernagra*, Less. and *Xanthornus*, Briss., together with a List of other species not heretofore noticed as being found within the limits of the United States. By George N. Lawrence. Read 28th April, 1851. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 112-117, plate No. v of *Conirostrum ornatum* and *Embernagra rufivirgata*. Issued in No. 3, May, 1851.

THREE NEW SPECIES.

	Page.
1. <i>Conirostrum ornatum</i> , n. s. Rio Grande, Texas	112
2. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> , n. s. Rio Grande, Texas	112, 113
3. <i>Xanthornus affinis</i> , n. s. Texas and Mexico	113, 114

LIST OF BIRDS FROM TEXAS (NEW TO THE U. S.) COLLECTED BY CAPT. J. P. M'COWN, U. S. A.

1. <i>Chordeiles brasilianus</i> (Gmelin)	114
2. <i>Picolaptes brunneicapillus</i> , La Fresnaye	114, 115
3. <i>Pyrocephalus rubineus</i> , Bodd.= <i>Muscicapa coronata</i> , Gmel	115
4. <i>Cyanocorax yucas</i> , Bodd.= <i>Corvus peruvianus</i> , Gmel	115
5. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> , Swain	115, 116
6. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> , Swainson	116
7. <i>Cardinalis sinuatus</i> , Bonap.	116
8. <i>Centurus elegans</i> , Swain	116
9. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagler	116
10. <i>Ortalia vetula</i> , Wagler	116, 117
11. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.), Eyton	117

10.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology. By George N. Lawrence. No. 1. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 117-119. Issued in No. 3, May, 1851.

TWO SPECIES NEW TO NORTH AMERICA.

	Page.
1. <i>Thalassidroma fregetta</i> (Sol.)	117, 118
2. <i>Ceryle americana</i> (Gmel.) Boie	118, 119

11.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Toxostoma* Wagler, *Tyrannula* Swainson, and *Plectrophanes* Meyer. By George N. Lawrence. Read 8th Sept., 1851. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 121-123. Issued in No. 4, September, 1851.

	Page.
1. <i>Toxostoma lecontei</i> , n. s. California	121
2. <i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> , n. s. Western Texas	121, 122
3. <i>Plectrophanes mc cownii</i> , n. s. Western Texas	122, 123

12.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology. By George N. Lawrence. No. 2. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 123, 124. Issued in No. 4, September, 1851.

	Page.
1. <i>Centurus santa-cruzi</i> , Bonap. Western Texas	123, 124
2. <i>Culicivora atricapilla</i> , Swain. Texas	124
3. <i>Spermophila albicularis</i> (Spix), Sw. Texas	124

13.

1852. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Ornithological Notes. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 24th, 1852. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 220-223. Notes on nine species of North American birds.

	Page.
1. <i>Buteo harlani</i> , Aud. California	220
2. <i>Procellaria meridionalis</i> , Lawrence Quogue, Long Island, N. Y.	220
3. <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (Linn.) Long Island, N. Y.	220
4. <i>Pterocyanca cæruleata</i> (Licht.) (Anas raf. California	220, 221
hesii King).	
5. <i>Turdus naevius</i> , Gmelin. Vicinity of New York	221, 222
6. <i>Strobilophaga enucleator</i> (Linn.) Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsyl- vania, vicinity of New York City	222
7. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt. California	222, 223
8. <i>Sylvia autumnalis</i> , Wils.	223
9. <i>Toxostoma curvirostris</i> (Swainson) Texas	223

14.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Ortyx* Stephens, *Sterna* Linn., and *Icteria* Vieillot. By George N. Lawrence. Read Feb. 14, 1853. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 1-4.

	Page.
1. <i>Ortyx texanus</i> , n. s. Texas	1-3
2. <i>Sterna pikei</i> , n. s. Coast of California	3, 4
3. <i>Icteria longicauda</i> , n. s. California	4

15.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology.—No. 3. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 28, 1853. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 4-7.

	Page.
1. <i>Ephialtes choliba</i> , Vieill. California	4
2. <i>Puffinus</i> —?	5, 6
3. <i>Procellaria capensis</i> , Linn. California	6, 7

16.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Ornithological Notes. No. 2. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 28, 1853. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 7-14.

	Page
1. <i>Stercorarius catarractes</i> (Linn.).....California.....	7, 8
2. <i>Sylvicola pensilis</i> (Gmel.).....Long Island, N. Y.....	8
3. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wilson).....Adult ♂ and ♀.....	8, 9

FACTS AND OBSERVATIONS FROM NOTES TAKEN WHEN IN TEXAS. BY CAPT. J. P. M'COWN,
U. S. ARMY.

1. <i>Conirostrum ornatum</i> , Lawrence.....	9
2. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> , Lawrence.....	9
3. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> (Swain.).....	9
4. <i>Callipepla squamata</i> (Vigors).....	9, 10
5. <i>Cyrtonyx massena</i> (Less.).....	10
6. Chiac-ka-laca, <i>Ortalida vetula</i> (Wagler).....	10, 11
7. Chaparral cock, <i>Geococcyx viaticus</i> , Wagler.....	11, 12
8. <i>Pyrocephalus coronatus</i> (Gmel.).....	12
9. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> (Swain.).....	12, 13
10. <i>Turdus solitarius</i> (Wilson).....	13
11. <i>Athene hypugwa</i> (Bon.).....	13
12. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.).....	13
13. <i>Cyanocorax luxuosus</i> (Lesson).....	13
14. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagler.....	13
15. <i>Columba leucoptera</i> , Linn.....	13
16. <i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say), Lawrence.....	14
17. <i>Plectrophanes mc cownii</i> , Lawrence.....	14
18. <i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> , Lawrence.....	14

17.

1854. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Larus*, Linn. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 7, 1854. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 79, 80.

1. <i>Larus californicus</i> , n. s.....Stockton, Cal.....	pages 79, 80
--	--------------

18.

1855. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Humming Bird of the Genus *Mellisuga* Brisson, with a note on *Trochilus aquila* Bourcier. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 2, 1855. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 137-142, plate No. IV of *Mellisuga albo-coronata*. Issued in No. 5, October, 1855.

	Page
1. <i>Mellisuga albo-coronata</i> , n. s.....Veraguas, New Granada.....	137-139
2. <i>Trochilus aquila</i> , Bourcier.....Veraguas, New Granada.....	139-142

19.

1856. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Chordeiles*, Swainson, and *Polioptila*, Selater. By George N. Lawrence. Read 22d December, 1856. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 165-169.

	Page
1. <i>Chordeiles gundlachi</i> , n. s.....Cuba.....	165, 166
2. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , n. s.....Texas.....	167, 168
3. <i>Polioptila melanura</i> , n. s.....Texas, California.....	168, 169

20.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of Humming-Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 15th, 1858. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 258-264.

	Page.
1. <i>Phaethornis moorei</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	258, 259
2. <i>Phaethornis villosus</i> , n. s. Ecuador, Santa Fé de Bogotá.....	259, 260
3. <i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	260
4. <i>Phaethornis nigricinctus</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	260, 261
5. <i>Glaucis affinis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	261, 262
6. <i>Campylopterus splendens</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	262, 263
7. <i>Ionolaima frontalis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	263, 264

21.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Gulls in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 29th, 1857. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 264-266.

	Page.
1. <i>Larus suckleyi</i> , n. s. Puget Sound, North Pacific.....	264, 265
2. <i>Rissa septentrionalis</i> , n. s. Pacific coast of North America, Puget Sound.....	266

22.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Observations on the preceding Paper (one by John Gundlach, Ph. D. "Notes on some Cuban Birds, with Descriptions of three New Species"). <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VI, 1858, pp. 275-277.

OBSERVATIONS ON FOUR CUBAN BIRDS MENTIONED IN DR. GUNDLACH'S PAPER.

	Page.
1. <i>P.(icus) chrysocaulosus</i> , n. s.	276
2. <i>C.(ulicivora) lembeyei</i> , n. s.	276
3. <i>C.(ypselus) collaris</i>	276
4. <i>Cypselus niger</i>	276, 277

23.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Longipennes, Totipalmi, Brachypteri. By George N. Lawrence. <Explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Vol. IX, War Department, Birds, Washington, 1858, pp. 820-899. Reissued.*

LONGIPENNES.

PROCELLARIÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Diomedea exulans</i> , Linnaeus.....Pacific Ocean.....	821
2. <i>Diomedea brachyura</i> , Temminck.....North Pacific Ocean, coasts of California and Oregon.....	822

*Baird, S. F. The Birds | of | North America; | the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections | in the | Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. | By Spencer F. Baird, | Assistant Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, | with the co-operation of | John Cassin, | of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, | and | George N. Lawrence, | of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York. | With an atlas of one hundred plates. | Text. | — | Philadelphia: | J. B. Lippincott & Co. | 1860. 4to. 2 p. ill. (Title, Advt.), pp. i-lvi, 1-1005. Atlas, pll. 100. A reissue, retitled, of Vol. IX, *Pacific Railroad Reports*, 1858, q. v. The main text is identical, apparently from the same plates; and so the preliminary matter seems to be, excepting new Title, Advt., Explanation of Plates (pp. vii-xii), and Systematic List of Illustrations (pp. xiii-xv).—*Helminthophaga virginice*, p. xi (pl. 79, f. 1), sp. n. The Atlas consists of 100 pll., about half of which are new, the remainder being from the *Pacific Railroad Reports* and *Mexican Boundary Survey*, retouched and relettered, in some cases redrawn, for this edition. *Bibliographical Appendix to Birds of the Colorado Valley. Part first.* By Elliot Coues, p. 656, Washington. 1878.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
3. <i>Diomedea chlororhynchus</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, coast of Oregon..... 822, 823
4. <i>Diomedea fuliginosa</i> , Gmelin	Pacific coasts of California and Oregon.. 823
5. <i>Procellaria gigantea</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, off Columbia River
6. <i>Procellaria glacialis</i> , Linnaeus	Northern Atlantic Ocean
7. <i>Procellaria pacifica</i> , Audubon	Pacific coast of North America..... 826
8. <i>Procellaria tenuirostris</i> , Audubon	Pacific coast, Columbia River
9. <i>Procellaria meridionalis</i> , Lawrence	Atlantic coast from Florida to New York
10. <i>Daption capensis</i> , Stephens	Off the coast of California
11. <i>Thalassidroma furcata</i> , Gould	Coast of Oregon and Russian America.. 829
12. <i>Thalassidroma hombyi</i> , Gray	Northwest coast of America
13. <i>Thalassidroma leachii</i> , Bon	Atlantic coast from Massachusetts to Baffins Bay..... 830
14. <i>Thalassidroma melania</i> , Bonaparte	Coast of California
15. <i>Thalassidroma wilsoni</i> , Bonaparte	Off the Atlantic coast from the Gulf of Mexico to Baffins Bay
16. <i>Thalassidroma pelagica</i> , Vigors	Atlantic Ocean, banks of Newfound- land
17. <i>Fregatta lawrencii</i> , Bonaparte	Florida coast
18. <i>Puffinus major</i> (Faber)	Atlantic Ocean, Florida coast to the Gulf of St. Lawrence
19. <i>Puffinus fuliginosus</i> , Strickland	Atlantic coast of the Northern States, banks of Newfoundland..... 834
20. <i>Puffinus anglorum</i> , Temm	Coast of New Jersey to Labrador
21. <i>Puffinus obscurus</i> , Latham	Southern coast of the United States; Gulf of Mexico
22. <i>Puffinus cinereus</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, off the California coast. 835, 836

LARIDÆ.

23. <i>Stercorarius catarractes</i> , Temm	Coast of California
24. <i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i> , Temminck	Labrador, as far south as New York in winter, Harrisburg, Pa
25. <i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i> , Temminck	Arctic America; coast of the United States from New York northward
26. <i>Stercorarius cephus</i> (Brünnich)	Arctic seacoasts of America; Baffins Bay
27. <i>Larus glaucus</i> , Brünnich	Arctic seas, Labrador; New York in winter rarely..... 842
28. <i>Larus glaucescens</i> , Lichtenstein	Northwest coast of North America... 842, 843
29. <i>Larus leucopterus</i> , Faber	Arctic seas, Baffins Bay, Labrador..... 843
30. <i>Larus chalconotus</i> , Licht	American coast of Bering Strait and Greenland
31. <i>Larus marinus</i> , Linnaeus	North Atlantic, Labrador; as far south as Florida in winter..... 844
32. <i>Larus argentatus</i> , Brünnich	Atlantic coast from Texas to Newfound- land; Western States; Ohio and Mis- sissippi rivers..... 844, 845
33. <i>Larus occidentalis</i> , Audubon	Northwest coast of North America..... 845
34. <i>Larus californicus</i> , Lawrence	West coast of North America..... 846
35. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	Arctic America; Texas to Labrador; western rivers; northwest coast..... 846, 847
36. <i>Larus suckleyi</i> , Lawrence	Pacific coast; Puget Sound..... 848
37. <i>Blasippus heermanni</i> , Bon	Coast of California
38. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linnaeus)	Texas to Massachusetts..... 850, 851
39. <i>Chroicocephalus franklinii</i> , Bruch	Missouri River, interior of fur countries. 851
40. <i>Chroicocephalus cucullatus</i> , Lichtenstein	Panama; coast of Louisiana..... 851, 852
41. <i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord.)	Texas to Nova Scotia; Mississippi River; fur countries; Pacific coast of North America
42. <i>Chroicocephalus minutus</i> , Bruch	Arctic America? Europe
43. <i>Rissa tridactylus</i> , Bonap	Fur countries; Labrador; southern coast in winter..... 854
44. <i>Rissa septentrionalis</i> , Lawrence	Pacific coast of North America; Puget Sound

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page.

45. <i>Rissa brevirostris</i> , Brandt.....	Northwest coast of North America.....	855
46. <i>Rissa nivea</i> , Bruch.....	Russian America.....	855
47. <i>Pagophila eburnea</i> , Kaup.....	Coasts of Arctic America, Labrador, Newfoundland.....	856
48. <i>Pagophila brachytarsi</i> , Holböll.....	Greenland.....	856
49. <i>Rhodostethia rosea</i> , Bonap.....	Arctic seas.....	856, 857
50. <i>Creagrus furcatus</i> , Neboux.....	California.....	857
51. <i>Xema sabinii</i> , Sabine.....	Nova Scotia northward; Arctic seas.....	857
52. <i>Sterna aranea</i> , Wilson.....	Coast of the United States as far north as Connecticut.....	859
53. <i>Sterna caspia</i> , Pallas.....	Coast of New Jersey northward.....	859
54. <i>Sterna regia</i> , Gambel.....	Atlantic coast of the Southern and Mid- dle States and California.....	859, 860
55. <i>Sterna elegans</i> , Gambel.....	Pacific coast of Mexico; coast of southern California, northern California?.....	860
56. <i>Sterna aeylarida</i> , Cabot.....	Texas to Florida.....	860
57. <i>Sterna harrilli</i> , Audubon.....	Texas to South Carolina.....	861
58. <i>Sterna trudeauii</i> , Audubon.....	Coasts of New Jersey and Long Island..	861
59. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gmelin.....	Texas to Florida.....	861
60. <i>Sterna wilsoni</i> , Bonaparte.....	Texas to Labrador.....	861, 862
61. <i>Sterna macrura</i> , Naumann.....	Coasts of the New England States to Arctic seas; fur countries.....	862
62. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nuttall.....	Louisiana to Florida; New York, fur countries, and California.....	862, 863
63. <i>Sterna paradisea</i> , Brünnich.....	Florida to New York.....	863
64. <i>Sterna pikei</i> , Lawrence.....	Coast of California.....	863
65. <i>Sterna frenata</i> , Gambel.....	Texas to Labrador; western rivers.....	864
66. <i>Hydrochelidon plumbea</i> (Wilson).....	Texas to the New England States; Mis- sissippi River and tributaries; fur coun- tries.....	864, 865
67. <i>Anous stolidus</i> , Leach.....	Texas to Florida.....	865
68. <i>Rhynchops nigra</i> , Linnaeus.....	From Texas to New Jersey.....	866

TOTIPALMI.

PELECANIDÆ.

69. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gmelin.....	United States; rare on coasts of Middle and Northern States; fur countries up to the 61st parallel.....	868, 869
70. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linnaeus.....	From Texas to North Carolina; Cali- fornia coast.....	870

SULIDÆ.

71. <i>Sula bassana</i> (Linnaeus).....	Atlantic coast from Labrador to the Gulf of Mexico.....	871, 872
72. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linnaeus).....	Gulf of Mexico; Atlantic coast from Georgia southward.....	872

TACHYPETIDÆ.

73. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> , Vieillot.....	Texas to Florida; California.....	873, 874
---	-----------------------------------	----------

PHALACROCORACIDÆ.

74. <i>Graculus carbo</i> , Gray.....	Labrador and Atlantic coast as far south as New Jersey in winter.....	876
75. <i>Graculus perspicillatus</i> , Pallas.....	Russian America.....	877
76. <i>Graculus cinematus</i> , Gray.....	Northwest coast, Sitka.....	877
77. <i>Graculus dilophus</i> , Gray.....	Atlantic coast from Labrador to Caro- lina; fur countries; Pacific coast from Washington Territory to California.....	877, 878
78. <i>Graculus floridanus</i> , Bon.....	Along the coast from Texas to Florida; Mississippi River.....	879
79. <i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Bon.....	Texas on the Rio Grande; Cuba.....	879, 880

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
80. <i>Graculus penicillatus</i> , Gray.....	West coast of North America 880, 881
81. <i>Graculus violaceus</i> , Gray.....	Western coast of North America; California; Washington Territory..... 881, 882

PLOTIDÆ.

82. <i>Plotus ankinga</i> , Linnæus	Southern States from Florida to Carolina; Texas 883, 884
---	--

PHAËTONIDÆ.

83. <i>Phaëton flavirostris</i> , Brandt.....	Florida coast 885, 886
---	------------------------------

BRACHYPTERI.

COLYMBIDÆ.

84. <i>Colymbus torquatus</i> , Brünnich.....	United States generally 888
85. <i>Colymbus arcticus</i> , Linnæus.....	Texas; Columbia River ? 888, 889
86. <i>Colymbus pacificus</i> , n. s.....	Coast of California; Puget Sound 889, 890
87. <i>Colymbus septentrionalis</i> , Linn	During the winter as far south as Maryland; Arctic seas; Pacific coast..... 890, 891
88. <i>Podiceps griseigena</i> Gray.....	Fur countries; in the Atlantic States as far south as Pennsylvania, in winter 892, 893
89. <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> , Lath	Atlantic States from Nova Scotia southward; Texas in winter; fur countries; Pacific side of the continent; Washington Territory..... 893, 894
90. <i>Podiceps occidentalis</i> , n. s.....	Pacific coast from Washington Territory to California 894
91. <i>Podiceps clarkii</i> , n. s.....	California and New Mexico 895
92. <i>Podiceps cornutus</i> , Lath	United States generally 895, 896
93. <i>Podiceps californicus</i> , Heermann.....	California; head waters of Missouri River 896, 897
94. <i>Podiceps auritus</i> , Latham.....	Arctic America? 897
95. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> , Lawrence.....	Atlantic States generally; Texas and New Mexico; California and Oregon..... 898, 899

24.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of three new species of Humming-birds of the Genera *Helimaster*, *Amazilia*, and *Mellisuga*. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 9, 1860. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 107-110. Issued in Nos. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Helimaster stuartæ</i> , n. s.....	Santa Fé de Bogotá, New Granada... 107-109
2. <i>Amazilia xantusii</i> , n. s.....	Cape St. Lucas, South California.... 109, 110
3. <i>Mellisuga merrittii</i> , n. s.....	Veraguas, New Granada..... 110, 111

25.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Phaëton*; also of a new species of Humming Bird of the genus *Heliopædia*. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 23, 1860. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 142-145. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Phaëton flavo-aurantius</i> , n. s.....	Pacific Ocean ? 142-144
2. <i>Heliopædia castaneocauda</i> , n. s.....	Cape St. Lucas, South California.... 145

26.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Notes on some Cuban Birds, with Descriptions of New Species. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 21, 1860. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 247-275. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Tinnunculus sparveroides</i> (Vigors)	247-252
2. <i>Accipiter gundlachi</i> , n. s.....	252-254

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page

3. <i>Accipiter fringilloides</i> , Vigors	255-257
4. <i>Cymindis wilsoni</i> , Cassin	257
5. <i>Gymnoglauz nudipes</i> (Daudin)	257-259
6. <i>Glaucidium siju</i> (D'Orbigny)	259, 260
7. <i>Antrostomus cubanensis</i> , n. s.	260-262
8. <i>Chordeiles minor</i> , Cabanis	262, 263
9. <i>Chordeiles popetue</i> (Vieillot)	263
10. <i>Atthis helence</i> (Gundlach)	263
11. <i>Dendroica albicollis</i> (Gmelin)	264, 265
12. <i>Empidonax acadicus</i> (Gmelin)	265
13. <i>Vireosylva altiloqua</i> (Vieillot)	266
14. <i>Sturnella hippocrepis</i> (Wagler)	266, 267
15. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> , Swainson	267, 268
16. <i>Icterus dominicensis</i> (Linnaeus)	268, 269
17. <i>Pyrrhomitris cucullatus</i> (Swainson)	269
18. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wilson)	269, 270
19. <i>Crotophaga rugirostris</i> , Swainson	270
20. <i>Ortyx cubanensis</i> , Gould	270, 271
21. <i>Butorides brunneescens</i> (Gundlach)	271
22. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gmelin)	272
23. <i>Macroramphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	272, 273
24. <i>Macroramphus griseus</i> (Gmelin)	273
25. <i>Dendrocygna viduata</i> (Linnaeus)	273, 274
26. <i>Spatula elypeata</i> (Linnaeus)	274, 275
27. <i>Larus argentatus</i> , Brünnich	275

27.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Myiarchus* and *Phlogopsis*. By George N. Lawrence. Read 21st May, 1860. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 284-286. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page
1. <i>Myiarchus panamensis</i> , n. s. Isthmus of Panamá	284, 285
2. <i>Phlogopsis mcLeannani</i> , n. s. Isthmus of Panamá	285, 286

28.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds, made in New Grenada. By James McLeannan, Esq., of New York. With Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part I. By George N. Lawrence. Read January 28th, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 288-302.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page
1. <i>Ibycter americanus</i> (Bodd.)	288
2. <i>Buteo gheisbreghtii</i> , Du Bus	288
3. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	288
4. <i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i> , n. s.	288, 289
5. <i>Elanoides furcatus</i> (Linn.)	289
6. <i>Ictinia plumbea</i> (Gm.)	289
7. <i>Herpethores cackinnans</i> (Linn.)	289
8. <i>Accipiter pileatus</i> (Max.)	289
9. <i>Geranospiza cærulescens</i> (Vieill.)	289

STRIGIDÆ.

10. <i>Syrnium perspicillatum</i> (Lath.)	289
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

11. <i>Nyctibius grandis</i> (Gm.)	290
12. <i>Nyctidromus americanus</i> (Linn.)	290
13. <i>Nyctidromus gutanensis</i> (Gm.)	290

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
MOMOTIDÆ.	
14. <i>Momotus martii</i> (Spix.)	290
15. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less	290
16. <i>Crypticus platyrhynchus</i> (Leadbeater)	290
TROGONIDÆ.	
17. <i>Trogon macroura</i> , Gould	290
18. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould	290
19. <i>Trogon viridis</i> , Linn	290
20. <i>Trogon aurantiiventris</i> , Gould	290
21. <i>Trogon caligatus</i> , Gould	290
BUCCONIDÆ.	
22. <i>Malacoptila panamensis</i> , Lafr	290
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
23. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	290
24. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.)	290
25. <i>Ceryle inda</i> (Linn.)	290
26. <i>Ceryle americana</i> (Gm.)	290
27. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	290
GALBULIDÆ.	
28. <i>Jacameraps grandis</i> (Gm.)	291
CÆREPIDÆ.	
29. <i>Cæreba carneipes</i> , Sel	291
30. <i>Cæreba lucida</i> , Selater and Salvin	291
31. <i>Dacnis cærebicolor</i> , Sel	291
32. <i>Certhiola luteola</i> , Caban	291
TROCHILIDÆ.	
33. <i>Phæthornis eurynomus</i> (Less.)	291
34. <i>Phæthornis adolphi</i> , Bourc	291
35. <i>Heliotherix auritus</i> (Gm.)	291
36. <i>Heliotherix barroti</i> , Bourc	291
37. <i>Heliomaster stuartræ</i> , Lawr	291
38. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.)	292
39. <i>Thalurania venusta</i> , Gould	292
40. <i>Amazilia riefferi</i> , Bourc	292
41. <i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i> , n. s	292
42. <i>Erythronota edwardi</i> (Bourc. et Delatt.)	292
43. <i>Juliamya typica</i> , Bonap	292
44. <i>Damophila anabilis</i> , Gould	292
CERTHIADÆ.	
45. <i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> , Less	292
46. <i>Dendroornis guttatus</i> (Licht.)	292
47. <i>Dendroornis tennirostris</i> (Licht.)	292
48. <i>Dendroornis</i> — ?	292
49. <i>Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus</i> (Orb.)	292
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
50. <i>Cyphorinus cantans</i> (Gm.)	293
51. <i>Thryothorus nigricapillus</i> , Scl. ?	293
MNIOPTILIDÆ.	
52. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	293
53. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	293

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

FORMICARIDÆ.

	Page.
54. <i>Cymbilanius lineatus</i> (Leach)	293
55. <i>Thamnophilus transandeanus</i> , ScL.....	293
56. <i>Thamnophilus doliatus</i> (Linn.)	293
57. <i>Myrmetherula surinamensis</i> (Gm.)	293
58. <i>Pithys rufigularis</i> (Bodd.)?	293, 294
59. <i>Gymnocichla nudiceps</i> , Cassin.....	294
60. <i>Phlogopsis mc leannani</i> , Lawr	294
61. <i>Pittasoma michleri</i> , Cass	294

ANABATIDÆ.

62. <i>Anabates cervinigularis</i> , ScL	294
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

63. <i>Scaphorhynchus mexicanus</i> , Lafr.....	295
64. <i>Tyrannus intrepidus</i> , Vieill	295
65. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.....	295
66. <i>Myiarchus panamensis</i> , Lawr	295
67. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , ScL	295
68. <i>Milvulus monachus</i> , Hartl.....	295
69. <i>Myiozetetes cayennensis</i> (Linn.).....	295
70. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.).....	295
71. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL	295

COTINGIDÆ.

72. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Du Bus	295
73. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. and Selby	295
74. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinnamomeus</i> , n. s.....	295, 296
75. <i>Pachyrhamphus</i> — ?	296

AMPELIDÆ.

76. <i>Chiroxiphia caudata</i> (Shaw)	296
77. <i>Chiroxiphia mentalis</i> , ScL.....	296
78. <i>Chiroxiphia vitellina</i> , Gould.....	296
79. <i>Chiroxiphia cyaneocapilla</i> , Wagl	296
80. <i>Querula cruenta</i> (Bodd.).....	296

CORVIDÆ.

81. <i>Troileuca pileata</i> (Temm.)	296
--	-----

STURNIDÆ.

82. <i>Cassidix baritus</i> (Sw.)	296
83. <i>Cassidix crassirostris</i> (Sw.)?	296
84. <i>Ostinops montezuma</i> , Less	297
85. <i>Ostinops cristatus</i> (Gm.)	297
86. <i>Ocyalus wagleri</i> (G. R. Gray)	297
87. <i>Cassiculus prevesti</i> (Less.)	297
88. <i>Cassiculus icteronotus</i> (Vieill.)	297
89. <i>Cassiculus uropygialis</i> (Lafr.)	297
90. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.)	297
91. <i>Icterus giraudii</i> , Cassin	297

FRINGILLIDÆ.

92. <i>Cyanoloxia cyanoides</i> (Lafr.)	297
93. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Wils.)	297
94. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less	297
95. <i>Saltator magnus</i> (Gm.)	297
96. <i>Phoenicotheraps rubicoides</i> (Lafr.)	297
97. <i>Tanagra cana</i> , Swainson	297
98. <i>Tanagra palmarum</i> , Max	297
99. <i>Rhamphocelus icteronotus</i> , Bonap.....	297
100. <i>Pyrranga aestiva</i> (Gm.)	297
101. <i>Tachyphonus luctuosus</i> , D'Orb. et Lafr	297

1858. LAWRENCE, (GEORGE N.—Continued.)

Page.

102. <i>Tachyphonus cassinii</i> , n. s.	297, 298
103. <i>Eucometis cristata</i> (Du Bus.)	298
104. <i>Calliste inornata</i> , Gould.	298
105. <i>Calliste francesca</i> (Lafr.)	298
106. <i>Euphonia hirundinaea</i> , Bp.	298
107. <i>Arremon aurantiirostris</i> , Lafr.	298
108. <i>Pitylus grossus</i> (Linn.)	298
109. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	298
110. <i>Phonipara gutturalis</i> (Licht.)	298
111. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	298

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

112. <i>Rhamphastos tocard</i> , Vieill.	299
113. <i>Rhamphastos carinatus</i> , Swain	299
114. <i>Pteroglossus torquatus</i> (Wagl.)	299

PSITTACIDÆ.

115. <i>Ara militaris</i> (Linn.)	299
116. <i>Psittorius tori</i> (Gm.)	299
117. <i>Pionius menstruus</i> (Linn.)	299
118. <i>Pionius hæmatotis</i> , Sel. et Salv. ?	299

PICIDÆ.

119. <i>Dryocopus malherbii</i> (G. R. Gray)	299
120. <i>Centurus pucherani</i> (Mall.)	299
121. <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Sw	299

CAPITONIDÆ.

122. <i>Capito maculicoronatus</i> , n. s.	300
---	-----

CUCULIDÆ.

123. <i>Piaya nigrierissa</i> , Sel.	300
124. <i>Piaya rutila</i> (Vieill.)	300
125. <i>Diplopterus excellens</i> , Sel.	300
126. <i>Dromococcyx mezeianus</i> , Bp.	300
127. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	301

COLUMBIDÆ.

128. <i>Lepidoenas speciosa</i> (Gm.)	301
129. <i>Chamaepelia rufipennis</i> , Bp.	301
130. <i>Peristera cinerea</i> (Tomm.)	301

CRACIDÆ.

131. <i>Crax rubra</i> , Linn. ?	301
--	-----

TETRAONIDÆ.

132. <i>Odontophorus guianensis</i> (Gm.)	301
---	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

133. <i>Euripygga helias</i> (Pallas)	301
134. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	301
135. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	301
136. <i>Tyrisona brasiliense</i> (Linn.)	301
137. <i>Ptilherodius pileatus</i> (Lath.)	301

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

138. <i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> , Bp.	301
---	-----

PALAMEDEIDÆ.

139. <i>Parra melanopygia</i> , Sel.	301
---	-----

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

RALLIDÆ.

	Page.
140. <i>Corethrura albigularis</i> , n. s.	302
141. <i>Gallinula martinica</i> (Linn.)	302

COLYMBIDÆ.

142. <i>Heliornis fulica</i> (Bodd.)	302
--	-----

29.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Three New Species of Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 22, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 303-305.

	Page.
1. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , n. s. ....New Granada, Isthmus of Panamá...	303, 304
2. <i>Polioptila superciliosus</i> , n. s. ....New Granada, Isthmus of Panamá.....	304
3. <i>Chlorostilbon nitens</i> , n. s. ....Venezuela.....	305

30.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds made in New Grenada, by James McLeannan, esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part II. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 27, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 315-334.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
143. <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i> (Max.)	316
144. <i>Urubitinga zonura</i> (Shaw)	316
145. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitsch.)	316
146. <i>Asturina nitida</i> (Lath.)	316
147. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	316
148. <i>Micrastur gilricollis</i> (Vieill.)	317
149. <i>Micrastur poliogaster</i> (Temm.)?	317
150. <i>Harpagus bidentatus</i> (Lath.)	317
151. <i>Cymindis cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	317
152. <i>Circus hudsonicus</i> (Linn.)	317

STRIGIDÆ.

153. <i>Syrnium virgatum</i> , Cass	317
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

154. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	317
155. <i>Petrochelidon lunifrons</i> (Say)	317
156. <i>Petrochelidon leucoptera</i> (Gm.)	317
157. <i>Cotyle flavigastra</i> (Vieill.)	317, 318
158. <i>Progne chalybea</i> (Gm.)	318

MOMOTIDÆ.

159. <i>Momotus subrufescens</i> , ScL	318
--	-----

BUCCONIDÆ.

160. <i>Bucco dysoni</i> , ScL	318
161. <i>Bucco tectus</i> , Bodd	318
162. <i>Malacoptila frontalis</i> , ScL	318

ALCEDINIDÆ.

163. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	318
---	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

164. <i>Cereba carniceps</i> , ScL	318
165. <i>Cereba lucida</i> , ScL and Salv	318
166. <i>Dacnis</i> —?	319
167. <i>Chlorophanes atricapilla</i> (Vieill.)	319

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.		Page.
168. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	.....	319
169. <i>Glaucis ruckeri</i> (Bourc.)	.....	319
170. <i>Phæthornis longirostris</i> , Delatt	.....	319
171. <i>Campylopterus curvieri</i> (Bourc.)	.....	319
172. <i>Lampornis mango</i> (Linn.)	.....	319
173. <i>Hypuroptila buffoni</i> (Less.)	.....	319
174. <i>Sapphironia cœruleocularis</i> , Gould	.....	319
175. <i>Chlorostilbon</i> — ?	.....	319
176. <i>Gouldia conversi</i> (Bourc.)	.....	319
ANABATIDÆ.		
177. <i>Anabates ochrolæmus</i> , Tsch. ?	.....	319
178. <i>Syanallaxis brunneicaudalis</i> , Scl	.....	319
179. <i>Xenops mexicanus</i> , Scl	.....	320
180. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti thomæ</i> (Lafr.)	.....	320
181. <i>Glyporhynchus cuneatus</i> (Licht.)	.....	320
182. <i>Dendrocincla fumigata</i> (Licht.) ?	.....	320
183. <i>Dendrocincla</i> — ?	.....	320
184. <i>Sclurus caudacutus</i> (Vieill.)	.....	320
TROGLODYTIDÆ.		
185. <i>Cyphorinus bambla</i> (Bodd.) ?	.....	320
186. <i>Cyphorinus fasciatoventris</i> , Lafr.	.....	320
187. <i>Cyphorinus leucostictus</i> , Caban	.....	320
188. <i>Troglodytes hypædon</i> , Scl.	.....	320
189. <i>Thryothorus rutilus</i> , Vieill.	.....	320
190. <i>Thryothorus longirostris</i> , Vieill.	.....	320
191. <i>Thryothorus leucotis</i> , Lafr.	.....	320
192. <i>Thryothorus galbraithii</i> , n. s.	.....	320, 321
193. <i>Thryothorus castaneus</i> , n. s.	.....	321, 322
MOTACILLIDÆ.		
194. <i>Anthus rufus</i> (Gm.)	.....	322
PARIDÆ.		
195. <i>Polioptila superciliaris</i> , Lawr.	.....	322
MNIOTILTIDÆ.		
196. <i>Sciurus noreboracensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	322
197. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	.....	322
198. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.)	.....	322
199. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	.....	322
200. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	.....	322
201. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	.....	322
202. <i>Dendroica œstiva</i> (Gm.)	.....	322
203. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	.....	322
204. <i>Dendroica œserula</i> (Wils.)	.....	322
205. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	.....	322
206. <i>Basileuterus delattrei</i> , Bp	.....	322
207. <i>Basileuterus semicervinus</i> , Scl. ?	.....	322, 323
VIREONIDÆ.		
208. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill.	.....	323
209. <i>Vireosylbia flavoviridis</i> , Cass	.....	323
210. <i>Hylophilus pusillus</i> , n. s.	.....	323, 324
211. <i>Hylophilus aurantifrons</i> , n. s.	.....	324
212. <i>Hylophilus viridiflavus</i> , n. s.	.....	324
FORMICARIDÆ.		
213. <i>Thamnophilus amazonicus</i> , Scl	.....	325
214. <i>Myrmetherula pygmaea</i> (Gm.)	.....	325
215. <i>Myrmetherula</i> — ?	.....	325

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
216. <i>Myrmetherula</i> — ?	325
217. <i>Formicivora quixensis</i> (Corn.)	325
218. <i>Pyriglena maculicaudus</i> , ScI.?	325
219. <i>Myrmeciza exsul</i> , ScI.	325
220. <i>Myrmeciza longipes</i> (Vieill.)	325
221. <i>Hypocnemis schistacea</i> , ScI.	325
222. <i>Hypocnemis nævoides</i> (Lafr.)	326
223. <i>Hypocnemis</i> — ?	326
224. <i>Pithys leucaspis</i> , ScI.	326
225. <i>Formicarius analis</i> (D'Orb. et Lafr.)	326
226. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , Lawr.	326
227. <i>Pittasoma michleri</i> , Cass.	325

TURDIDÆ.

228. <i>Turdus fuscescens</i> , Steph.	326
229. <i>Turdus castus</i> , Bp.	326, 327

TYRANNIDÆ.

230. <i>Attila spadicea</i> (Gm.)?	327
231. <i>Copurus leuconotus</i> , Lafr.	327
232. <i>Pitangus lictor</i> (Licht.)	327
233. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	327
234. <i>Myiarchus nigriceps</i> , ScI.?	327
235. <i>Empidonax brachytarsus</i> , ScI.	327
236. <i>Empidonax bairdii</i> , ScI.	327
237. <i>Myiobius barbatus</i> (Gm.)	328
238. <i>Myiobius cinnamomeus</i> (Lafr. et D'Orb.)?	328
239. <i>Tyrannula flaviventris</i>	328
240. <i>Legatus variegatus</i> , ScI.?	328
241. <i>Myiozetetes columbianus</i> , Cab. & Hein.	328
242. <i>Elainia placens</i> , ScI.	328
243. <i>Elainia subpagana</i> , ScI.	328
244. <i>Leptopogon amaurocephalus</i> , Cab.	328
245. <i>Mionectes striaticollis</i> , Lafr. et D'Orb.	328
246. <i>Mionectes assimilis</i> , ScI.?	328
247. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScI.	329
248. <i>Cyclorhynchus brevirostris</i> , Cab.?	329
249. <i>Cyclorhynchus cinereiceps</i> , ScI.	329
250. <i>Platyrhyncha cancruma</i> , Licht.	330
251. <i>Todirostrum nigriceps</i> , ScI.	330
252. <i>Todirostrum megalcephalum</i> , Sw.	330

COTINGIDÆ.

253. <i>Pachyrhamphus marginatus</i> (Licht.)?	330
254. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinereus</i> (Bodd.)?	330
255. <i>Lipaugus unirufus</i> , ScI.	330
256. <i>Lipaugus holerythrus</i> , ScI.	330
257. <i>Lipaugus rufescens</i> , ScI.	330

ICTERIDÆ.

258. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	331
259. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	331

TANAGRIDÆ.

260. <i>Saltator striatipectus</i> , Lafr.	331
261. <i>Tachyphonus melaleucus</i> (Sparm.)	331
262. <i>Tachyphonus xanthopygius</i> , ScI.	331
263. <i>Tachyphonus delatritii</i> , Lafr.	331
264. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> , Vieill.	331
265. <i>Ramphocelus dimidiatus</i> , Lafr.	331
266. <i>Ramphocelus luciana</i> , Lafr.	331, 332
267. <i>Calliste gyroloides</i> (Lafr.)	332

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.		Page.
268.	<i>Calliste francesca</i> (Lafr.).....	332
269.	<i>Euphonia gouldii</i> , Sel.....	332
270.	<i>Euphonia minuta</i> , Cab.....	332
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
271.	<i>Chrysomitris mexicanus</i> , Sw.....	332
272.	<i>Embernagra conirostris</i> (Bp.).....	332
273.	<i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.).....	332
274.	<i>Oryzoborus aethiops</i> , Scl.....	333
275.	<i>Spermophila minuta</i> (Linn.).....	333
276.	<i>Spermophila aurita</i> , Bp.?	333
PSITTACIDÆ.		
277.	<i>Conurus pertinax</i> (Linn.)?	333
PICIDÆ.		
278.	<i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> , Vig.....	333
279.	<i>Picumnis grenadensis</i> , Lafr.....	333
COLUMBIDÆ.		
280.	<i>Chloroenas vinacea</i> (Temm.).....	333
281.	<i>Chloroenas rufina</i> (Temm.).....	333
282.	<i>Chamapelia granatina</i> , Bp.....	333
283.	<i>Leptoptila verreauxi</i> , Bp.....	333
CRACIDÆ.		
284.	<i>Ortalida poliocephala</i> , Wagl.....	333
TINAMIDÆ.		
285.	<i>Tinamus pileatus</i> , Bodd.....	334
CHARADRIADÆ.		
286.	<i>Aegialitis azaræ</i> (Temm.).....	334
ARDEIDÆ.		
287.	<i>Florida cærulca</i> (Linn.).....	334
TANTALIDÆ.		
288.	<i>Tantalus loculator</i> (Linn.).....	334
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
289.	<i>Rhyachophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.).....	334
290.	<i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	334
291.	<i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.).....	334
292.	<i>Actiturus bartramius</i> (Wils.).....	334
293.	<i>Tringa wilsonii</i> , Nutt.....	334
COLYMBIDÆ.		
294.	<i>Podiceps dominicus</i> (Linn.).....	334

31.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of six New Species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By George N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 1st series, Vol. IV, January, 1862, pp. 10-13.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Ictodytes albo-brunneus</i> , n. s.....	10. 11

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.

	Page.
2. <i>Pitangus albobittatus</i> , n. s.	11
3. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , n. s.	11
4. <i>Todirostrum olivaceum</i> , n. s.	12
5. <i>Tyranniscus parvus</i> , n. s.	12
6. <i>Tyrannulus brunnei-capillus</i> , n. s.	12, 13

32.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds of the Families Charadriidæ, Trochilidæ, and Caprimulgidæ. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 10th, 1862. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, 455-460.

	Page.
1. <i>Aegialitis tenuirostris</i> , n. s. Cuba	455, 456
2. <i>Thalurania lucia</i> , n. s. Tres Marias Islands, Mexico	456, 457
3. <i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i> , n. s. Tres Marias Islands, Mexico	457
4. <i>Trochilus aurigularis</i> , n. s.	458
5. <i>Sapphironia luminosa</i> , n. s. New Granada	458, 459
6. <i>Stenopsis maculicaudus</i> , n. s. Para	459, 460

33.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds made in New Granada. By James McLeannan, Esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part III. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 10, 1862. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 461-479. Contains corrections of some ascertained errors of previous parts.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
295. <i>Thrasaëtus harpyia</i> (Linn.)	461
296. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.)	462
297. <i>Accipiter collaris</i> , ScL	462
298. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	462

STRIGIDÆ.

299. <i>Scops choliba</i> (Vieill.)	462
300. <i>Syrnium lineatum</i> , n. s.	462, 463

TROGONIDÆ.

301. <i>Trogon concinnus</i> , n. s.	463, 464
---	----------

BUCCONIDÆ.

302. <i>Bucco pectoralis</i> , G. R. Gray	464
---	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

303. <i>Dacnis venusta</i> ,* n. s.	464, 465
--	----------

* Figured in *The Ibis*, 1863, Pl. VII.

TROCHILIDÆ.

304. <i>Chrysornis elieicæ</i> , Bourc. et Muls	465
305. <i>Lophornis delattrei</i> , Less	465

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

306. <i>Seleurus mexicanus</i> , ScL. ?	465
307. <i>Automolus pallidigularis</i> , n. s.	465, 466
308. <i>Dendromanes homochrous</i> , ScL	466
309. <i>Dendrocincla olivacea</i> , n. s.	466, 467
310. <i>Dendroornis lachrymosus</i> , n. s.	467

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.		Page.
311. <i>Cyphorinus philomela</i> Salv		467, 468
MNIOTILTIDÆ.		
312. <i>Dendroica blackburnia</i> (Gm.)		468
313. <i>Myiodioctes canadensis</i> (Linn.)		468
314. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)		468
VIREONIDÆ.		
315. <i>Vireolanius pulchellus</i> , Scl.		468
FORMICARIDÆ.		
316. <i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i> , n. s.		461, 469
317. <i>Formicivora boucardi</i> , Scl		469
318. <i>Ramphocœnus semitorquatus</i> , n. s.		469
319. <i>Myrmeciza ferruginea</i> , n. s.		470
TURDIDÆ.		
320. <i>Turdus obsoletus</i> , n. s.		470
321. <i>Heleodytes albobrunneus</i> , Lawr.		470
TYRANNIDÆ.		
322. <i>Attila sclateri</i> , n. s.		470, 471
323. <i>Pitangus albobittatus</i> , Lawr		471
324. <i>Empidonax griseigularis</i> , n. s.		471, 472
325. <i>Myiobius erythrurus</i> , Cab.		472
326. <i>Leptopogon flavovirens</i> , n. s.		472
327. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vieill.)		472
328. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , Lawr.		473
329. <i>Camptosoma inberbe</i> , Scl.		473
330. <i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.		473
331. <i>Tyranniscus parvus</i> , Lawr.		473
332. <i>Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus</i> , Scl.		473
333. <i>Cyclorhynchus equinoctialis</i> , Scl.		473
334. <i>Cyclorhynchus sulphureus</i> (Spix.)		473
335. <i>Todirostrum schistaceiceps</i> , Scl.		473
336. <i>Oncostoma olivacea</i> , Lawr		473
COTINGIDÆ.		
337. <i>Pachyrhamphus homochrous</i> , Scl		473
338. <i>Heteropelma verapacis</i> , Scl		473
339. <i>Cotinga amabilis</i> , Gould.		473
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
340. <i>Spermophila lineata</i> (Linn.)		474
341. <i>Spermophila cinerea</i> , Lafr. ?		474
RAMPHASTIDÆ.		
342. <i>Selenidera spectabilis</i> , Cass		474
PSITTACIDÆ.		
343. <i>Ara macao</i> (Linn.)		474
344. <i>Ara severa</i> (Linn.)		474
345. <i>Psittovius subcœruleus</i> , n. s.		475
346. <i>Pionius coccinicollaris</i> , n. s.		475, 476
PICIDÆ.		
347. <i>Chloroncrpes callopterus</i> , n. s.		476, 477

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CUCULIDÆ.		Page.
348. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	.....	477
COLUMBIDÆ.		
349. <i>Geotrygon violacea</i> (Temm.)?	.....	477
TINAMIDÆ.		
350. <i>Tinamus robustus</i> , Sel	.....	477, 478
CHARADRIDÆ.		
351. <i>Ægialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	.....	478
ARDEIDÆ.		
352. <i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph	.....	478
CANCROMIDÆ.		
353. <i>Cancroma cochlearia</i> , Linn	.....	478
EURIPYGIDÆ.		
354. <i>Euripyga major</i> , Hartl	.....	478, 479
TANTALIDÆ.		
355. <i>Harpiprion cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
SCOLOPACHIDÆ.		
356. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
357. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
RALLIDÆ.		
358. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
359. <i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.)	.....	479
STERNIDÆ.		
360. <i>Hydrochelidon plumbea</i> (Wils.)	.....	479

34.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Eight New Species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <The Ibis. 1st series, Vol. v, April, 1863, pp. 181-184.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.		Page.
1. <i>Cotyle uropygialis</i> , n. s	.....	181
DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.		
2. <i>Dendroornis nana</i> , n. s	.....	181, 182
FORMICARIIDÆ.		
3. <i>Formicivora virgata</i> , n. s	.....	182
4. <i>Myrmelastes corvinus</i> , n. s	.....	182
TYRANNIDÆ.		
5. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , n. s	.....	182, 183
6. <i>Myiobius atricaudus</i> , n. s	.....	183
7. <i>Platyrhynchus superciliaris</i> , n. s	.....	184

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

PICIDÆ.

	Page.
8. <i>Ceicus squamatus</i> , n. s.	184

35.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds, made in New Granada, by James McLeannan, Esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part IV. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 27th, 1863. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 1-13.

Contains corrections of some ascertained errors of previous parts.

VULTURIDÆ.

	Page.
361. <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i> (Linn.)	2
362. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.)	2
363. <i>Cathartes atratus</i> (Bartram).....	2

FALCONIDÆ.

364. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	2
--	---

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

365. <i>Petrochelidon albilinea</i> , n. s.	2
366. <i>Cotyle uropygialis</i> , Lawr.....	3

TROGONIDÆ.

367. <i>Trogon tenellus</i> , Cab.....	3, 4
--	------

BUCCONIDÆ.

368. <i>Malaeoptila inornata</i> (Du Bus).....	4
--	---

TROCHILIDÆ.

369. <i>Helimaster selateri</i> , Cab.....	4
--	---

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

370. <i>Scelerus guatemalensis</i> , Sel.....	4
371. <i>Dendromis nana</i> , Lawr.....	4
372. <i>Dendromis pardalotus</i> (Vieill.).....	4

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

373. <i>Cyphorinus lawrençii</i> n. s. Sel. M. S.....	5
374. <i>Thryothorus rufalbus</i> , Lafr.....	5
375. <i>Thryothorus modestus</i> , Cab.....	5

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

376. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.).....	6
377. <i>Myiodioctes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	6

VIREONIDÆ.

378. <i>Vireosylva bogotensis</i> , Bryant ?	6
--	---

FORMICARIDÆ.

379. <i>Formicivora virgata</i> , Lawr.....	6
380. <i>Formicivora melæna</i> , Selater.....	6
381. <i>Ramphocœnus rufiventris</i> , (Bp.).....	6
382. <i>Pithys bicolor</i> , n. s.	6, 7
383. <i>Myrnelastes corvinus</i> , Lawr.....	7

TURDIDÆ.

384. <i>Turdus minimus</i> , Lafr. ?	7
--	---

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.		Page.
385. <i>Attila citreopygius</i> (Bon.).....		7
386. <i>Platyrhynchus superciliaris</i> , Lawr.....		7, 8
387. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , Lawr.....		8
388. <i>Rhynchocyclus flavo-olivaceus</i> , n. s.....		8
389. <i>Myiobius atricaudus</i> , Lawr.....		8
390. <i>Myiobius sulphurcipygius</i> , Scl.....		8
391. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.).....		8
392. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird.....		8
COTINGIDÆ.		
393. <i>Lipaugus albogriseus</i> , n. s.....		9
TANAGRIDÆ.		
394. <i>Phænicothraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab.....		9, 10
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
395. <i>Spermophila semicollaris</i> , n. s.....		10
396. <i>Spermophila schistacea</i> , n. s.....		10, 11
PSITTACIDÆ.		
397. <i>Ara aracanga</i> , Linn.....		11
398. <i>Conurus chrysogenys</i> , Mass. et Souancé.....		11
399. <i>Psittacus pulverulentus</i> , Gm.....		11
PICIDÆ.		
400. <i>Celeus squamatus</i> , Lawr.....		11
CUCULIDÆ.		
401. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.....		11
COLUMBIDÆ.		
402. <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> (Linn.).....		11, 12
CRACIDÆ.		
403. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl.....		12
404. <i>Craz globiceca</i> , Linn.....		12
ARDEIDÆ.		
405. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.....		12
406. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.).....		12
407. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.).....		12
408. <i>Tigrisoma tigrina</i> (Gm.).....		12
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
409. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill.....		12
410. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.).....		12
ANATIDÆ.		
411. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.).....		13
412. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.....		13
413. <i>Dafila acuta</i> (Linn.).....		13
414. <i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.).....		13
PELECANIDÆ.		
415. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....		13

36.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Vireonidae and Rallidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. xv, April, 1863, pp. 106, 107.

VIREONIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Vireosylvia atripennis</i> , n. s. Sombrero Island, West Indies.	106

RALLIDÆ.

2. <i>Corethrura guatemalensis</i> , n. s. Guatemala	106, 107
3. <i>Aramides axillaris</i> , n. s. New Granada	107

37.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Tanagridæ, Cuculidæ, and Trochilidæ, with a Note on Panterpe insignis. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 13th, 1864. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 41-46.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Saltator fulviventris</i> , n. s. Paragnay	41
2. <i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i> , n. s. San José, Costa Rica	41, 42
3. <i>Tachyphonus napensis</i> , n. s. Napo River, Ecuador	42

CUCULIDÆ.

4. <i>Coccyzus julieni</i> , n. s. Sombrero Island, West Indies.	42, 43
--	--------

TROCHILIDÆ.

5. <i>Urochroa leucura</i> , n. s. Ecuador	43, 44
6. <i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i> , n. s. Ecuador	44
7. <i>Ramphomieron olivaceus</i> , n. s. La Paz, Bolivia	44, 45
8. <i>Panterpe insignis</i> , Cab. Costa Rica	46

38.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds collected at the Island of Sombrero, W. I., with Observations by A. A. Julien. By George N. Lawrence. Read December 12, 1864. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 92-106.

	Page.
1. <i>Tinnunculus sparveroides</i> (Vigors)	97
2. <i>Margarops fuscatus</i> (Vieill.)	97
3. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	97
4. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	97
5. <i>Vireosylvia atripennis</i> , Lawr.	97
6. <i>Vireosylvia altiloqua</i> (Vieill.) !	97, 98
7. <i>Tyrannus griseus</i> , Vieill.	98
8. <i>Eulampis chlorolemus</i> , Gould.	98
9. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	98
10. <i>Coccyzus julieni</i> , Lawr	98
11. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	98
12. <i>Zenaida amabilis</i> Bonap.	98
13. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	98
14. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	98
15. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borek	98-100
16. <i>Egialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bon.)	100
17. <i>Streptopelia interpres</i> (Linn.)	100
18. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	100
19. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> (Linn.)	100
20. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> (Bon.)	100

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
21. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	100
22. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> . Latham.....	100
23. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.....	100 101
24. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.).....	101
25. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....	101
26. <i>Sula fiber</i> , Linn.....	101
27. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> (Linn.).....	102
28. <i>Phaeton aethereus</i> , Linn.....	102, 103
29. <i>Phaeton flavirostris</i> , Brandt.....	103
30. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.).....	103
31. <i>Thalasseus regius</i> , Gambel.....	103, 104
32. <i>Haliplana discolor</i> , Coues.....	104, 105
33. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.).....	105, 106
34. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> Less.....	106

39.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Cærebidae, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ, and Scolopacidæ. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XVI, April, 1864, pp. 106-108.

CÆREBIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Dacnis ultramarina</i> , n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá.....	106

TANAGRIDÆ.

2. <i>Saltator intermedius</i> , n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá.....	106
--	-----

ICTERIDÆ.

3. <i>Cassicus vitellinus</i> , n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá and Nicaragua.....	107
---	-----

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

4. <i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i> , n. s.....Pacific coast, California; Oregon....	107, 108
---	----------

40.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Tanagridæ Dendrocolaptidæ, Formicaridæ, Tyrannidæ, and Trochilidæ By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 1st, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 126-135.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Buarremon ocai</i> , n. s.....Mexico.....	126, 127

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ

2. <i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	127
3. <i>Anabazenops lineatus</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	127, 128
4. <i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	128
5. <i>Margarornis guttata</i> , n. s.....Ecuador.....	128-130

FORMICARIDÆ.

6. <i>Dysithamnus striaticeps</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	130, 131
7. <i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i> , n. s.....New Granada.....	131
8. <i>Myrmotherula albigula</i> , n. s.....New Granada.....	131, 132
9. <i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	132, 133

TYRANNIDÆ.

10. <i>Empidonax flavescens</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	133
11. <i>Contopus lugubris</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	134

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ

	Page.
12. <i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	134 135

41

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds from Central America. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 170-173.

	Page.
1 <i>Spermophila hicksii</i> , n. s. Panamá	170
2 <i>Spermophila baduventris</i> , n. s. Greytown, Nicaragua	171
3 <i>Spermophila fortipes</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad, New Granada.	171
4 <i>Formicivora schusticolor</i> , n. s. Turrialba, Costa Rica	172
5 <i>Elanæa frantzii</i> , n. s. San José, Costa Rica	172, 173
6 <i>Mitrephorus aurantiiventris</i> , n. s. Tabacales. La Palma, Costa Rica	173

42.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of Birds from near David, Chiriqui, New Granada, collected for the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, by Mr. Fred. Hicks, with Descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 174-178.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus grayii</i> , Bp.	174

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

2. <i>Thryothorus rufalbus</i> , Lafr.	174
3. <i>Troglodytes inquietus</i> , Baird.	174

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

4. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	174
5. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	174
6. <i>Dendroica æstiva</i> (Gm.)	174
7. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	174

CEREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Chlorophanes spiza</i> (Linn.)	174
9. <i>Cæreba carneipes</i> , Sel.	174
10. <i>Certhiola luteola</i> (Licht.)	174

TANAGRIDÆ.

11. <i>Euphonia crassirostris</i> , Sel. ?	174, 175
12. <i>Calliste francescæ</i> (Lafr.)	175
13. <i>Tanagra diaconus</i> , Less.	175
14. <i>Ramphocelus dimidiatus</i> , Lafr.	175
15. <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bp.	175
16. <i>Pyrranga æstiva</i> (Gm.)	175
17. <i>Saltator striatipectus</i> , Lafr.	175
18. <i>Saltator intermedius</i> Lawr.	175

FRINGILLIDÆ.

19. <i>Spermophila collaris</i> , n. s.	176
20. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	176
21. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	176

ICTERIDÆ.

22. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	176
23. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	176
24. <i>Sturnella mexicana</i> , Sel.	176

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
25. <i>Elainea subpagana</i> , Scl	176
26. <i>Elainea chiriquensis</i> , n. s.	176, 177
27. <i>Elainea semiflava</i> , n. s.	177
28. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vieill.)	177
29. <i>Myiozetetes columbianus</i> , Cab. et Hein	177
30. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , Scl.	177
31. <i>Milvulus tyrannus</i> (Linn.)	177

MOMOTIDÆ.

32. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less	177
---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

33. <i>Lampornis veraguensis</i> , Gould	177
--	-----

CUCULIDÆ.

34. <i>Piaya nigricrissa</i> , Scl	177
35. <i>Diplopterus nœvius</i> (Linn.)	177

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

36. <i>Pteroglossus erythropygius</i> , Gould	178
---	-----

FALCONIDÆ.

37. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	178
--	-----

COLUMBIDÆ.

38. <i>Chamæpelis rufipennis</i> , Bp.	178
---	-----

RALLIDÆ.

39. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.)?	178
---	-----

43.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, made by Mr. H. E. Holland, at Greytown, Nicaragua, with Descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 178-184.

PARIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Polioptila superciliaris</i> , Lawr	178

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

2. <i>Thryothorus brunneus</i> , n. s.	178, 179
3. <i>Pheugopedius atrogularis</i> , Salv. ?	179

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

4. <i>Henicocichla aurocapilla</i> (Linn.)	179
5. <i>Dendroica æstiva</i> (Gm.)	179
6. <i>Basileuterus uropygialis</i> , Scl.	179

VIREONIDÆ.

7. <i>Hylophilus pusillus</i> , Lawr	179
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Dacnis ultramarina</i> , Lawr	179
---	-----

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
9. <i>Calliste francescæ</i> , Lafr.....	179
10. <i>Tanagra diaconus</i> , Less.....	179
11. <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bp.....	179
12. <i>Phænicothraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab.....	179
13. <i>Arremon aurantirostris</i> , Lafr.....	179
14. <i>Saltator magnoides</i> , Lafr.....	179

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Spermophila corvina</i> , ScL.....	179
16. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.).....	179
17. <i>Embernagra striaticeps</i> , Lafr.....	180
18. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.).....	180

ICTERIDÆ.

19. <i>Cassiculus prevosti</i> (Less.).....	180
20. <i>Cassiculus microrhynchus</i> , ScL. & Salv.....	180
21. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.).....	180
22. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> , Sw.....	180

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

23. <i>Synallaxis nigrifumosa</i> , n. s.....	180
24. <i>Glyphorhynchus pectoralis</i> , ScL. & Salv.....	180
25. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti-thomæ</i> (Lafr.).....	180
26. <i>Dendroornis pardalotus</i> (Vieill.).....	180

FORMICARIDÆ.

27. <i>Thamnophilus hollandi</i> , n. s.....	180-182
28. <i>Thamnophilus affinis</i> , Cab.....	182
29. <i>Ramphocænus rufiventris</i> (Bp.).....	182
30. <i>Grallaria dives</i> , Salv.....	182

TYRANNIDÆ.

31. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.).....	182
32. <i>Tyrannulus semiflavus</i> , ScL. & Salv.....	182
33. <i>Elainia semiflava</i> , Lawr.....	182
34. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud).....	182
35. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.).....	182
36. <i>Myiarchus lawrencii</i> (Giraud).....	182
37. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Gm.).....	182
38. <i>Tyrannus satrapa</i> (Licht.).....	182
39. <i>Tyrannus griseus</i> , Vieill.....	182

COTINGIDÆ.

40. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Du Bus.....	182
41. <i>Pachyrhampus polychropterus</i> (Vieill.)?.....	182
42. <i>Pachyrhampus cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr.....	182
43. <i>Chiromachæris candei</i> (Parzud.).....	183
44. <i>Carpodectes nitidus</i> , Salv.....	183

ALCEDINIDÆ.

45. <i>Ceryle inda</i> , Linn.....	183
------------------------------------	-----

BUCCONIDÆ.

46. <i>Malacoptila verapacis</i> , ScL. & Salv.....	183
---	-----

TROGONIDÆ.

47. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould.....	183
48. <i>Trogon melanocephalus</i> , Gould.....	183
49. <i>Trogon tenuillus</i> , Cab.....	183

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.

	Page.
50. <i>Pyrrhophæna riefferi</i> (Bourc.)	183

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

51. <i>Ramphastos piscivorus</i> , Linn	183
---	-----

PICIDÆ.

52. <i>Celeus castaneus</i> (Wagl.)	183
53. <i>Centurus pucherani</i> (Malh.)	183

PSITTACIDÆ.

54. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Souancé ?	184
55. <i>Pionius senilis</i> (Spix)	184

FALCONIDÆ.

56. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> , Nitzsch	184
--	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

57. <i>Botaurus pinnatus</i> (Licht.) ?	184
---	-----

RALLIDÆ.

58. <i>Parra gymnostoma</i> , Wagl	184
59. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.) ?	184
60. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	184

LARIDÆ.

61. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	184
---	-----

44.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the Families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on Myiarchus Panamensis. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XVII, February, 1865, pp. 37-39.

The note (p. 38) on *M. panamensis* describes a more perfect plumage than that of type specimen.

	Page.
1. <i>Polioptila plumbeiceps</i> , n. s. Venezuela	37
2. <i>Hylophilus acuticaudus</i> , n. s. Venezuela	37, 38
3. <i>Myiarchus venezuelensis</i> , n. s. Venezuela	38
4. <i>Chalybura aeneicauda</i> , n. s. Venezuela	38, 39
5. <i>Chalybura carnioli</i> , n. s. Costa Rica, Angostura	39
6. <i>Panychlora parvirostris</i> , n. s. Costa Rica, Angostura	39

45.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of four new species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XVII, June, 1865, pp. 106-108.

	Page.
1. <i>Tachyphonus rubrifrons</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	106
2. <i>Anthus (Notiocorys) parvus</i> , n. s. City of Panamá	106, 107
3. <i>Thamnophilus nigricristatus</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	107, 108
4. <i>Geotrygon albiventer</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	108

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds observed on New York, Long and Staten Islands, and the adjacent parts of New Jersey. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 16, 1866. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 279-300.

VULTURIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.)	279

FALCONIDÆ.

2. <i>Falco anatum</i> , Bon.	279, 280
3. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.)	280
4. <i>Microfalco islandicus</i> (Sabine)	280
5. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	280
6. <i>Astur atricapillus</i> (Wils.)	280
7. <i>Accipiter cooperii</i> , Bon.	280
8. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	280
9. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	280
10. <i>Buteo lineatus</i> (Gm.)	280
11. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	280
12. <i>Archibuteo sancti-johannis</i> (Gm.)	280
13. <i>Nauclerus furcatus</i> (Linn.)	280
14. <i>Circus hudsonicus</i> (Linn.)	280
15. <i>Aquila canadensis</i> (Linn.)	280
16. <i>Haliaetus leucocephalus</i> (Linn.)	280, 281
17. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	281

STRIGIDÆ.

18. <i>Strix pratincola</i> , Bon.	281
19. <i>Bubo virginiana</i> (Gm.)	281
20. <i>Scops asio</i> (Linn.)	281
21. <i>Otus wilsonianus</i> , Less.	281
22. <i>Brachyotus cassinii</i> , Brewer	281
23. <i>Syrnium nebulosum</i> (Forster)	281
24. <i>Nyctale acadica</i> (Gm.)	281
25. <i>Nyctea nivea</i> (Daud.)	281
26. <i>Surnia ulula</i> (Linn.)	281

TURDIDÆ.

27. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	281
28. <i>Turdus pallasi</i> , Cab.	281
29. <i>Turdus fuscescens</i> , Stephens	281
30. <i>Turdus swainsonii</i> , Cab.	281
31. <i>Turdus migratorius</i> , Linn.	281
32. <i>Turdus nævius</i> , Bon.	281
33. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.)	282
34. <i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	282
35. <i>Harporhynchus rufus</i> (Linn.)	282

SAXICOLIDÆ.

36. <i>Saxicola ænanthe</i> (Linn.)	282
37. <i>Sialia sialis</i> (Linn.)	282

SYLVIIDÆ.

38. <i>Regulus calendula</i> (Linn.)	282
39. <i>Regulus satrapa</i> , Licht.	282
40. <i>Polioptila cærulea</i> (Linn.)	282

PARIDÆ.

41. <i>Parus atricapillus</i> , Linn.	283
42. <i>Parus carolinensis</i> , Aud.	283
43. <i>Lophophanes bicolor</i> (Linn.)	283
44. <i>Sitta carolinensis</i> , Gm.	283
45. <i>Sitta canadensis</i> , Linn.	283

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CERTHIADÆ.

	Page.
46. <i>Certhia americana</i> , Bon	283

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

47. <i>Thryothorus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.)	283
48. <i>Troglodytes ædon</i> , Vieill	283
49. <i>Troglodytes americanus</i> , Aud	283
50. <i>Troglodytes hyemalis</i> (Wils.)	283
51. <i>Cistothorus palustris</i> (Wils.)	283
52. <i>Cistothorus stellaris</i> (Licht.)	283

MOTACILLIDÆ.

53. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> , Gm	283
---	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

54. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	283
55. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	283
56. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	283
57. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.)	283
58. <i>Oporornis agilis</i> (Wils.)	283
59. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)	284
60. <i>Helminthophaga vermivorus</i> (Gm.)	284
61. <i>Helminthophaga pinus</i> (Linn.)	284
62. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	284
63. <i>Helminthophaga ruficapilla</i> (Wils.)	284
64. <i>Helminthophaga eclata</i> (Say)	284
65. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	284
66. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	284
67. <i>Dendroica blackburnie</i> (Gm.)	284
68. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	284
69. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	284
70. <i>Dendroica canadensis</i> (Linn.)	284
71. <i>Dendroica pinus</i> (Wils.)	284
72. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	284
73. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forster)	284
74. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	284
75. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	284
76. <i>Dendroica tigrina</i> (Gm.)	284
77. <i>Dendroica palmarum</i> (Gm.)	284
78. <i>Dendroica discolor</i> (Vieill.)	284
79. <i>Sciurus aurocapillus</i> (Linn.)	284
80. <i>Sciurus noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	284
81. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Vieill.)	284
82. <i>Myiodioetes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	284, 285
83. <i>Myiodioetes pusillus</i> (Wils.)	285
84. <i>Myiodioetes canadensis</i> (Linn.)	285
85. <i>Scopahaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	285

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

86. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	285
87. <i>Hirundo lunifrons</i> , Say	285
88. <i>Hirundo bicolor</i> , Vieill	285
89. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	285
90. <i>Progne purpurea</i> (Linn.)	285

VIREONIDÆ.

91. <i>Icteria viridis</i> (Gm.)	285
92. <i>Vireosylva olivacea</i> (Linn.)	285
93. <i>Vireosylva gilva</i> (Vieill.)	285
94. <i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	285
95. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	285
96. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill	285

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
LANIIDÆ.	
97. <i>Collyrio borealis</i> (Bon.)	285
AMPELIDÆ.	
98. <i>Ampelis garrulus</i> , Linn.	285
99. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill.)	285
TANAGRIDÆ.	
100. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> (Linn.)	286
101. <i>Pyrranga cæstiva</i> (Linn.)	286
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
102. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	286
103. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Bon.)	286
104. <i>Guiraca cærulea</i> (Linn.)	286
105. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	286
106. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	286
107. <i>Passereulus savanna</i> (Wils.)	286
108. <i>Poecetes gramineus</i> (Gm.)	286
109. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> (Forster)	286
110. <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> (Gm.)	286
111. <i>Melospiza melodia</i> (Wils.)	286
112. <i>Melospiza lincolni</i> (Aud.)	286
113. <i>Melospiza palustris</i> (Wils.)	286
114. <i>Spizella monticola</i> (Gm.)	286
115. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	286
116. <i>Spizella pusilla</i> (Wils.)	286
117. <i>Junco hyemalis</i> (Linn.)	286
118. <i>Ammodromus caudacutus</i> (Gm.)	286
119. <i>Ammodromus maritimus</i> (Wils.)	286
120. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	287
121. <i>Coturniculus henslowi</i> (Aud.)	287
122. <i>Passerella iliaca</i> (Merrem.)	287
123. <i>Passer domesticus</i> (Linn.)	287, 288
124. <i>Pipilo erythrophthalmus</i> (Linn.)	288
125. <i>Plectrophanes nivalis</i> (Linn.)	288
126. <i>Plectrophanes lapponicus</i> (Linn.)	288
127. <i>Loxia americana</i> (Wils.)	288
128. <i>Loxia leucoptera</i> , Gm.	288
129. <i>Pinicola canadensis</i> (Briss.)	288
130. <i>Carpodacus purpureus</i> (Gm.)	288
131. <i>Egiothus linaria</i> (Linn.)	288
132. <i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i> (Cooper)	289
133. <i>Chrysomitris tristis</i> (Linn.)	289
134. <i>Chrysomitris pinus</i> (Wils.)	289
ALAUDIDÆ.	
135. <i>Eremophila cornuta</i> (Wils.)	289
ICTERIDÆ.	
136. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	289
137. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	289
138. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	289
139. <i>Molothrus pecoris</i> (Gm.)	289
140. <i>Agelaius phœniceus</i> (Linn.)	289
141. <i>Sturnella magna</i> (Linn.)	289
142. <i>Scolecophagus ferrugineus</i> (Gm.)	289
143. <i>Quiscalus versicolor</i> (Linn.)	289
CORVIDÆ.	
144. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i> (Linn.)	289
145. <i>Perisoreus canadensis</i> (Linn.)	289

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
146. <i>Corvus carnicorvus</i> , Bartram	289
147. <i>Corvus americanus</i> , Aud	289
148. <i>Corvus ossifragus</i> , Wilson	289, 290

TYRANNIDÆ.

149. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	290
150. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	290
151. <i>Empidonax fuscus</i> (Bon.)	290
152. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.)	290
153. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	290
154. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.)	290
155. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> , Baird	290
156. <i>Empidonax acadicus</i> (Gm.)	290
157. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird	290

ALCEDINIDÆ.

158. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	290
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

159. <i>Antrostomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	290
160. <i>Chordeiles popctue</i> (Vieill.)	291

CYPSELIDÆ.

161. <i>Chætura pelagica</i> (Linn.)	301
--	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

162. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn	291
---	-----

CUCULIDÆ.

163. <i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	291
164. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	291

PICIDÆ.

165. <i>Picus villosus</i> , Linn	291
166. <i>Picus pubescens</i> , Linn	291
167. <i>Picus borealis</i> , Vieill	291
168. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	291
169. <i>Hylotomus pileatus</i> (Linn.)	291
170. <i>Centurus carolinus</i> (Linn.)	291
171. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i> (Linn.)	291
172. <i>Colaptes auratus</i> (Linn.)	291

COLUMBIDÆ.

173. <i>Ectopistes migratorius</i> (Linn.)	291
174. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	291

TETRAONIDÆ.

175. <i>Cupidonia cupido</i> (Linn.)	291
176. <i>Bonasa umbellus</i> (Linn.)	291

PERDICIDÆ.

177. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	292
---	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

178. <i>Demigretta ludoviciana</i> (Wilson)	292
179. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Jacquin)	292
180. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	292
181. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	292
182. <i>Florida cerulea</i> (Linn.)	292

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
183. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	292
184. <i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph.	292
185. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	292
186. <i>Nyctiardea gardeni</i> (Gm.)	292
187. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	292

TANTALIDÆ.

188. <i>Ibis alba</i> (Linn.)	292
189. <i>Ibis ordii</i> , Bon.	292

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

190. <i>Scolopax rusticola</i> , Linn.	292, 293
191. <i>Philohela minor</i> (Gm.)	293
192. <i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> (Temm.)	293
193. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	293
194. <i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	293, 294
195. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> (Bon.)	294
196. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> (Gm.)	294
197. <i>Tringa canutus</i> (Linn.)	294
198. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	294
199. <i>Arquatella maritima</i> (Brunn.)	294
200. <i>Ancylocheilus subarquata</i> (Guld.)	294
201. <i>Pelidna americana</i> (Cass.)	294
202. <i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	294
203. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	294
204. <i>Actodromas bonapartii</i> , Schlegel	294
205. <i>Actodromas cooperi</i> (Baird)	294
206. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	294
207. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	294
208. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	294
209. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	294
210. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	294
211. <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (Linn.)	294
212. <i>Actiturus bartramius</i> (Wils.)	294
213. <i>Tryngites rufescens</i> (Vieill.)	294
214. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	294
215. <i>Limosa hudsonica</i> (Lath.)	294
216. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils.	294
217. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Latham	294
218. <i>Numenius borealis</i> (Forster)	294

CHARADRIIDÆ.

219. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> Borek	294
220. <i>Egialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	294
221. <i>Egialitis wilsonius</i> (Ord.)	294
222. <i>Egialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bon.)	294
223. <i>Egialitis melodus</i> (Ord.)	295
224. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	295

HEMATOPODIDÆ.

225. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	295
226. <i>Strepsilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	295

RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.

227. <i>Recurvirostra americana</i> , Gm.	295
228. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill.	295

PHALAROPODIDÆ.

229. <i>Phalaropus wilsonii</i> , Sab.	295
230. <i>Phalaropus hyperboreus</i> (Linn.)	295
231. <i>Phalaropus fulicarius</i> (Linn.)	295

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

RALLIDÆ.		Page.
232. <i>Rallus elegans</i> , Aud	.....	295
233. <i>Rallus erepitanus</i> , Gm	.....	295
234. <i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn	.....	295
235. <i>Porzana carolina</i> , Vieill	.....	295
236. <i>Porzana noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	295
237. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm	.....	295
238. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	.....	295
239. <i>Gallinula martinica</i> (Linn.)	.....	295

ANATIDÆ.		
240. <i>Cygnus americanus</i> , Sharpless	.....	295
241. <i>Anser hyperboreus</i> , Pallas	.....	295
242. <i>Anser œvulescens</i> , Linn	.....	295
243. <i>Anser gambœii</i> , Hartlaub	.....	295
244. <i>Bernicla canadensis</i> (Linn.)	.....	296
245. <i>Bernicla hutchinsii</i> (Rich.)	.....	296
246. <i>Bernicla brenta</i> (Stephens)	.....	296
247. <i>Bernicla nigricans</i> (Lawr.)	.....	296
248. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn	.....	296
249. <i>Anas maxima</i> , Gosse	.....	296, 297
250. <i>Anas obscura</i> , Gm	.....	297
251. <i>Dafila acuta</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
252. <i>Nettion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	297
253. <i>Nettion creca</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
254. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
255. <i>Spatula clypeata</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
256. <i>Chauliastmus streperus</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
257. <i>Mareca americana</i> (Gm.)	.....	297
258. <i>Mareca penelope</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
259. <i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
260. <i>Fulix marila</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
261. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	.....	297
262. <i>Fulix collaris</i> (Donovan)	.....	297
263. <i>Aythya americana</i> (Eyton)	.....	297
264. <i>Aythya vallisneria</i> (Wils.)	.....	297
265. <i>Bucephala americana</i> (Bon.)	.....	297
266. <i>Bucephala albeola</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
267. <i>Histrionicus torquatus</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
268. <i>Harelda glacialis</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
269. <i>Camptolæmus labradorius</i> (Gm.)	.....	297
270. <i>Melanetta veloxina</i> (Cassin)	.....	297
271. <i>Pelionetta perspicillata</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
272. <i>Oidemia americana</i> , Swains	.....	297
273. <i>Somateria mollissima</i> (Linn.)	.....	297
274. <i>Somateria spectabilis</i> (Linn.)	.....	298
275. <i>Erismatura rubida</i> (Wils.)	.....	298
276. <i>Mergus americanus</i> , Cassin	.....	298
277. <i>Mergus serrator</i> , Linn	.....	298
278. <i>Lophodytes cucullatus</i> (Linn.)	.....	298

PELECANIDÆ.		
279. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gm.	.....	298
280. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn	.....	298

SULIDÆ.		
281. <i>Sula bassana</i> , Bris	.....	298

PHALACROCORACIDÆ.		
282. <i>Graculus carbo</i> (Linn.)	.....	298
283. <i>Graculus dilophus</i> (Sw.)	.....	298

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGÈ N.—Continued.

PROCELLARIDÆ.

	Page.
284. <i>Aestrelata meridionalis</i> (Lawr.)	298
285. <i>Procellaria leucorrhœa</i> , Vieill.	298
286. <i>Procellaria pelagica</i> , Linn.	298
287. <i>Oceanites oceanica</i> (Kuhl.)	298
288. <i>Nectris fuliginosus</i> , Strick	298
289. <i>Puffinus major</i> , Faber	298
290. <i>Puffinus anglorum</i> , Temm.	298
291. <i>Puffinus obscurus</i> (Gm.)	298

LARIDÆ.

292. <i>Stereorarius pomatorhinus</i> , Temm.	299
293. <i>Stereorarius parasiticus</i> (Linn.)	299
294. <i>Stereorarius buffoni</i> (Boie)	299
295. <i>Larus glaucus</i> , Brunn.	299
296. <i>Larus hutchinsii</i> , Richardson	299
297. <i>Larus marinus</i> , Linn.	299
298. <i>Larus smithsonianus</i> , Cones	299
299. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	299
300. <i>Rissa tridactyla</i> (Linn.)	299
301. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	299
302. <i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord)	299
303. <i>Xema sabini</i> (Sabine)	299
304. <i>Gelochelidon anglica</i> (Montagn)	299
305. <i>Thalasseus caspius</i> (Pallas)	299
306. <i>Thalasseus regius</i> (Gambel)	299
307. <i>Sterna trudeaui</i> , Aud.	299
308. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt	299
309. <i>Sterna hirundo</i> , Linn.	299
310. <i>Sterna mœrura</i> , Naumann	299
311. <i>Sterna paradisea</i> , Brunn.	299
312. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> , Lesson	299
313. <i>Hydrochelidon fissipes</i> (Linn.)	299
314. <i>Rhynchops nigra</i> , Linn.	299

COLYMBIDÆ.

315. <i>Colymbus torquatus</i> , Brunn.	300
316. <i>Colymbus arcticus</i> , Linn.	300
317. <i>Colymbus septentrionalis</i> , Linn.	300
318. <i>Podiceps griseigena</i> (Bodd.)	300
319. <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> (Linn.)	300
320. <i>Podiceps cornutus</i> (Gm.)	300
321. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)	300

ALCIDÆ.

322. <i>Utanania torda</i> (Linn.)	300
323. <i>Mormon arcticus</i> (Linn.)	300
324. <i>Uria grylle</i> (Linn.)	300
325. <i>Uria lomvia</i> , Brunn.	300
326. <i>Uria arva</i> , Pallas	300
327. <i>Mergulus alle</i> (Linn.)	300

47.

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of seven New Species of Birds from Central and South America, with a Note on *Thaumatias chionurus*, Gould. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 25, 1866. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 344-350.

	Page.
1. <i>Campylorhynchus brevipennis</i> , n. s. Venezuela	344, 345
2. <i>Automolus rufescens</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	345
3. <i>Grallaria gigantea</i> , n. s. Ecuador	345, 346
4. <i>Grallaria costaricensis</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	346, 347

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—(Continued.)	Page.
5. <i>Phathornis cassinii</i> , n. s.	New Granada 347, 348
6. <i>Eupherusa cupreiceps</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica 348, 349
<i>Thaumatias chionurus</i> , Gould= <i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> , Lawr?	349
7. <i>Geotrygon veraguensis</i> , n. s.	Veragua 349, 350

48.

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds of the Families Hirundinidae, Formicariidae, Tyrannidae, and Trochilidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read December 10th, 1866. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 400-405.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

1. <i>Hirundo equatorialis</i> , n. s.	Quito, Ecuador 400, 401
---	-------------------------------

FORMICARIIDÆ.

2. <i>Thamnophilus leucopygus</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Lion Station, Line of Panama Railroad 401, 402
--	--

TYRANNIDÆ.

3. <i>Empidonax pectoralis</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Lion Station, Line of Panama Railroad 402
---	---

TROCHILIDÆ.

4. <i>Heliodoxa henryi</i> , n. s.	Angostura and Juiz, Costa Rica 402, 403
5. <i>Thaumatias virilicaudus</i> , n. s.	Buenaventura, New Granada 404
6. <i>Amazilia (Pyrrophæna) graysoni</i> , n. s.	Tres Marias Islands, Western coast of Mexico 404, 405

49.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 13, 1867. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 466-482.

	Page.
1. <i>Euphonia purpurea</i> , n. s.	South America 466, 467
2. <i>Buarremon flavovirens</i> , n. s.	Ecuador 467
3. <i>Pytilus (Caryothraustes) humeralis</i> , n. s.	Santa Fé de Bogotá, New Granada 467, 468
4. <i>Philydor virgatus</i> , n. s.	Angostura, Costa Rica 468
5. <i>Thamnophilus tenuifasciatus</i> , n. s.	Napo River, Ecuador 468, 469
6. <i>Thamnophilus nigrescens</i> , n. s.	Venezuela 469, 470
7. <i>Myiodynastes superciliosus</i> , n. s.	Barranca, Costa Rica 470
8. <i>Aglæactis olivaceo-cauda</i> , n. s.	Matara and Moyabamba, Peru 470-472
9. <i>Heliomaster spectabilis</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica 472, 473
10. <i>Passerculus guttatus</i> , n. s.	San José, Lower California 473
11. <i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico 473, 474
12. <i>Coturniculus mexicanus</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico 474, 475
13. <i>Hadrosotomus albigentris</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico 475, 476
14. <i>Ortyx graysoni</i> , n. s.	Guadalajara, Western Mexico 476, 477
15. <i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico 477, 478
16. <i>Pheucticus tibialis</i> , n. s.	Cervantes, Costa Rica 478, 479
17. <i>Spermophila atriceps</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico 479, 480
18. <i>Pyrgisoma xantusii</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico 480, 481
19. <i>Dendroornis mentalis</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico 481, 482

50.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Trochilidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read 27th May, 1867. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 483-485.

	Page.
1. <i>Doricha bryanta</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica 483, 484
2. <i>Oreopyca venusta</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica 484, 485
3. <i>Oreopyra cinereicauda</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica 485

51.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Notes on certain Birds from New Granada, with descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XIX, August, 1867, pp. 94, 95.

	Page
1. <i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i> , n. s.	Panamá. Not <i>T. rubrifrons</i> 94
2. <i>Phoenicorhampus vianeca</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Line of Panama Railroad. 94
3. <i>Leptoptila cassinii</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Line of Panama Railroad. 94, 95

52.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Five New Species of Central American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XIX, Dec., 1867, pp. 232-234.

	Page.
1. <i>Glaucis eneus</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica. 232
2. <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica. 232, 233
3. <i>Thaumatias lucie</i> , n. s.	Honduras. 233
4. <i>Dromococcyx rufigularis</i> , n. s.	Guatemala. 233
5. <i>Aramides albiventris</i> , n. s.	British Honduras. 234

53.

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A Catalogue of the Birds found in Costa Rica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read Feb. 17th, 1868. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. IX, 1870, pp. 86-149. Pages 86-110 issued in Nos. 1-4, April, 1868; pp. 141-149 issued in No. 5, March, 1869.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Catharus melpomene</i> (Cab.)	Quebrada Honda, San José, Grecia. 90
2. <i>Catharus frantzii</i> , Cab.	San José, Rancho Redondo. 90
3. <i>Catharus gracilirostris</i> , Salvin.	San Mateo. 90
4. <i>Catharus mexicanus</i> (Bonap.) . . . . .	. . . . . 90
5. <i>Catharus fuscater</i> (Lafr.)	Cervantes. 90, 91
6. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab.	Barranca, Frailes, Cervantes. 91
7. <i>Turdus aliciae</i> , Baird.	San José. 91
8. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bonap.	San José, Barranca, Quebrada Honda. 91
9. <i>Turdus leuechavecha</i> , Scl.	Navarro, Dota. 91
10. <i>Turdus plebeius</i> , Cab.	Dota, San José, La Palma. 91
11. <i>Turdus nigrescens</i> , Cab.	Volcan Yrazu, Dota. 91
12. <i>Turdus obsoletus</i> , Lawr.	Cervantes. 91
13. <i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab. . . . .	. . . . . 91, 92

CINCLIDÆ.

14. <i>Cinclus ardesiæcus</i> , Salv.	Dota. 92
---	------------------

SILVIIDÆ.

15. <i>Poliopitita superciliaris</i> , Lawr.	Angostura, Atiro, Guaitil. 92
--	---------------------------------------

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

16. <i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> (Less.) . . . . .	. . . . . 92
17. <i>Campylorhynchus capistratus</i> (Less.)	San Mateo. 92
18. <i>Campylorhynchus zonatus</i> , Less.	Turrialba, Cervantes, Tucurriqui. 92
19. <i>Cyphorinus leucostictus</i> , Cab.	Angostura, Turrialba. 92
20. <i>Cyphorinus leucophrus</i> (Tschudi).	San José. 92
21. <i>Cyphorinus lawrencei</i> , Scl.	Angostura. 92
22. <i>Phengopedius fasciiventris</i> (Lafr.)	San Mateo. 92
23. <i>Phengopedius atrogularis</i> , Salv.	Tucurriqui. 92
24. <i>Thryophilus rufalbus</i> (Lafr.)	San Mateo. 92
25. <i>Thryophilus pleurostictus</i> , Scl.	Gulf of Nicoya. 92
26. <i>Thryophilus modestus</i> (Cab.)	San José, Guaitil, San Mateo. 92
27. <i>Thryophilus thoracicus</i> (Salv.)	Santa Rosa, Tucurriqui. 93
28. <i>Thryophilus castaneus</i> (Lawr.)	Pacnare, Angostura. 93
29. <i>Troglodytes intermedius</i> , Cab.	San José, Barranca. 93
30. <i>Troglodytes inquietus</i> , Baird. . . . .	. . . . . 93

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

	Page.
31. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.).....	San José, Barranca Juiz..... 93
32. <i>Parula gutturalis</i> , Cab.....	Volcan Yrazu..... 93
33. <i>Parula inornata</i> , Baird.....	Barranca, Dota, Angostura..... 93, 94
34. <i>Protonotaria citrea</i> (Bodd.).....	Punta Arenas..... 94
35. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.).....	Barranca..... 94
36. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.).....	San José, Grecia..... 94
37. <i>Helmitherus vermicorus</i> (Gm.).....	San José..... 94
38. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.).....	Grecia, Barranca, Rancho Redondo..... 94
39. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.).....	Angostura..... 94
40. <i>Dendroica blackburnie</i> (Gm.).....	San José, Atiro, Barranca..... 94
41. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.).....	Grecia, Barranca..... 94
42. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.).....	San José..... 94
43. <i>Dendroica vicilloti</i> , Cassin.....	..... 94
44. <i>Sciurus auricapillus</i> (Linn.).....	Barranca..... 94
45. <i>Sciurus noreboracensis</i> (Gm.).....	San José, Angostura..... 94
46. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.).....	Barranca..... 94
47. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.).....	Dota..... 94
48. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.).....	..... 94
49. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.).....	Angostura, Dota..... 94
50. <i>Geothlypis macgillivrayi</i> (Aud.).....	Barranca..... 94, 95
51. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.).....	..... 95
52. <i>Myiadictes canudensis</i> (Linn.).....	Dota..... 95
53. <i>Myiadictes pusillus</i> (Wils.).....	Barranca, Grecia, San José..... 95
54. <i>Basilenterus eulicivorus</i> (Licht.).....	Barranca, Guiatil, Grecia, Dota..... 95
55. <i>Basilenterus mesochrysus</i> , Sel.....	San José, Grecia, Guiatil..... 95
56. <i>Basilenterus uropygialis</i> , Sel.....	Angostura, Juiz..... 95
57. <i>Basilenterus melanogenys</i> , Baird.....	San José..... 95
58. <i>Basilenterus melanotis</i> , n. s.....	Cervantes..... 95, 96
59. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	Angostura, Turrialba..... 96
60. <i>Setophaga aurantiaca</i> , Baird.....	Grecia, Barranca, Dota..... 96
61. <i>Setophaga torquata</i> , Baird.....	San José, La Palma..... 96

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

62. <i>Progne leucogaster</i> , Baird.....	San José..... 96
63. <i>Atioora cyanoleuca</i> var. <i>montana</i> , Baird.....	San José, Barranca..... 96
64. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.).....	..... 96
65. <i>Stelidopteryx fulvigula</i> , Baird.....	Atiro..... 96

VIREONIDÆ.

66. <i>Vireo-yltria olivacea</i> (Linn.).....	San José..... 96
67. <i>Vireo-yltria flavo-viridis</i> , Cassin.....	San José, Aterlas..... 96
68. <i>Vireosyltria philadelphia</i> , Cassin.....	San José, Grecia, Dota..... 96
69. <i>Vireosyltria josephae</i> , Sel.....	Barranca, Rancho Redondo, Dota..... 96
70. <i>Lanicivro flavifrons</i> (Vieill.).....	San José..... 96
71. <i>Vireo pallens</i> , Salv.....	Punta Arenas..... 97
72. <i>Vireo carmioli</i> , Baird.....	Dota..... 97
73. <i>Hypophilus ochraceiceps</i> , Sel.....	Angostura..... 97
74. <i>Hypophilus decurtatus</i> (Bonap.) (<i>cinereiceps</i> , Sel.).....	..... 97
75. <i>Hypophilus pusillus</i> , Lawr.....	Dota, Angostura..... 97
76. <i>Cyehloris flaviventris</i> , Lafr.....	Gulf of Nicoya..... 97
77. <i>Cyehloris subflavescens</i> , Cab.....	San José, Dota..... 97
78. <i>Vireolanus pulchellus</i> , Sel. & Salv.....	Angostura..... 97

AMPELIDÆ.

79. <i>Ptilogonys caudatus</i> , Cab.....	San José, Volcan Yrazu..... 97
80. <i>Myiadestes melanops</i> , Salv.....	La Palma, San José, Navarro..... 97

CEREBIDÆ.

81. <i>Diglossa plumbea</i> , Cab.....	Quebrada Honda, San Juan..... 97
82. <i>Daenis venusta</i> , Lawr.....	Dota..... 97
83. <i>Daenis ultramarina</i> , Lawr.....	Angostura..... 97

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

84. <i>Chlorophanes spiza</i> var. <i>guatemalensis</i> , Scl.....	Juiz, Turrialba	97
85. <i>Cœreba cyanea</i> (Linn.)		97
86. <i>Certhiola mexicana</i> , Scl	Turrialba, Aleno.....	98

TANAGRIDÆ.

87. <i>Chlorophonia callophrys</i> (Cab.).....	Rancho Redondo, San José, Birris.....	98
88. <i>Euphonia elegantissima</i> , Bonap	San José	98
89. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> , Less	San Juan	98
90. <i>Euphonia humilis</i> , Cab.....		98
91. <i>Euphonia anneæ</i> , Cass. (<i>ruficertex</i> , Salv.) ..	Angostura, Santa Rosa	98
92. <i>Euphonia luteicapilla</i> , Cab		98
93. <i>Euphonia gracilis</i> , Cab.....	San José	98
94. <i>Euphonia gnatho</i> , Cab		98
95. <i>Euphonia hirundinacea</i> , Bonap	Turrialba, San Juan	98
96. <i>Euphonia gouldii</i> , Scl	Angostura, Payna, Dota	98
97. <i>Calliste icterocephala</i> , Bonap. (<i>frantzii</i> , Cab.).....	San José, Barranca, Turrialba, Dota.....	98
98. <i>Calliste guttata</i> (Cab.).....	Angostura, Dota, Turrialba	98
99. <i>Calliste gyroloides</i> (Laftr.).....	Barranca, Guaitil, Dota	98
100. <i>Calliste francescæ</i> (Laftr.)	Angostura, Turrialba, San José	98
101. <i>Calliste douei</i> , Salv.....	San José, Turrialba, Navarro	98, 99
102. <i>Tanagra diaconus</i> (Less.)	San José, Angostura.....	99
103. <i>Tanagra melanoptera</i> , Hartl.....	Santa Rosa, Angostura, Turrialba	99
104. <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bonap.....	Angostura, San Carlos, Navarro	99
105. <i>Ramphocelus sanguinolentus</i> (Less.) ..	Navarro, Angostura	99
106. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> (Linn.).....	San José	99
107. <i>Pyrranga erythromelaena</i> (Licht.).....	Navarro, Barranca, Dota	99
108. <i>Pyrranga æstiva</i> (Gm.).....	Turrialba, Atiro, Grecia, San Mateo, Navarro, San José, Angostura, Santa Rosa.....	99
109. <i>Pyrranga bidentata</i> , Sw.....	Barranca, Dota, San José, Birris, Rancho Redondo	99
110. <i>Phœnicotheraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab	Angostura.....	99
111. <i>Phœnicotheraupis vinacea</i> , Lawr.....	Guaitil, Grecia.....	99, 100
112. <i>Phœnicotheraupis carmioli</i> , n. s.....	Angostura.....	100
113. <i>Lanius leucothorax</i> , Salv	Tucurriqui, Angostura, Paenare	100
114. <i>Eucometis spodocephala</i> (Bonap.)		100
115. <i>Tachyphonus luctuosus</i> , Laftr.....	Angostura, Juiz	100
116. <i>Tachyphonus delatzei</i> , Laftr.....	Payna	100, 101
117. <i>Tachyphonus cassini</i> , Lawr.....	Angostura.....	101
118. <i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i> , Lawr.....	Angostura.....	101
119. <i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i> , Lawr.....	San José, Dota, Volcan Yraza, Rancho Redondo, Quebrada Honda	101
120. <i>Chlorospingus albitemporalis</i> , Laftr.....	San José, Turrialba, Barranca, Dota, San Mateo	101
121. <i>Chlorospingus pileatus</i> , Salv	Poas, Rancho Redondo.....	101
122. <i>Buarremon brunneinuchus</i> (Laftr.)	San José, Barranca, Dota, Grecia.....	101
123. <i>Buarremon assimilis</i> (Boiss.)?	Guaitil	101
124. <i>Buarremon chrysopogon</i> (Bonap.).....	Quebrada Honda, San José, Dota.....	101
125. <i>Buarremon crassirostris</i> , Cass. (<i>meso-</i> <i>zanthus</i> , Salv.)	Barranca	101
126. <i>Pezopetes capitalis</i> , Cab		101, 102
127. <i>Arremon aurantirostris</i> , Laftr.....	San Mateo, Dota, Guaitil	102
128. <i>Arremon rufidorsalis</i> , Cass.....	Turrialba.....	102
129. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less	Paenare	102
130. <i>Saltator maynoides</i> , Laftr.....	Turrialba, San José, Angostura.....	102
131. <i>Saltator grandis</i> , Licht.....	San José, Catargo.....	102
132. <i>Pitylus grossus</i> (Linn.).....	Payna	102
133. <i>Pitylus polioaster</i> , Du Bus	Angostura.....	102

FRINGILLIDÆ.

134. <i>Pheucticus tibialis</i> , Baird.....	Tucurriqui, Cervantes, San José, Rancho Redondo.....	102
135. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.).....	San José, La Palma	102

	Page.
136. <i>Guiraca caerulea</i> (Linn.)	Angostura..... 102
137. <i>Guiraca conercta</i> (Du Bus.)	Turrialba, Angostura..... 102
138. <i>Spermophila moreletii</i> (Puch.)	San José, Grecia..... 102
139. <i>Spermophila hoffmanni</i> , Cab	..... 102
140. <i>Spermophila corvina</i> , Sel	Angostura, Pacuare, Turrialba..... 102, 103
141. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	San José, Barranca, Grecia..... 103
142. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	San José, Sachi..... 103
143. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	Barranca, San José, Dota..... 103
144. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	..... 103
145. <i>Amaurospiza concolor</i> , Cab	..... 103
146. <i>Zonotrichia pileata</i> (Bodd.)	San José..... 103
147. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	..... 103
148. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	Taberales, San José, Dota..... 103
149. <i>Embernagra striaticeps</i> , Lafr	Angostura..... 103
150. <i>Embernagra superciliosa</i> , Salv	Nicoya..... 103
151. <i>Pyrgisoma biarcuatum</i> (Prev.)	San José..... 103
152. <i>Pyrgisoma keineri</i> , Bonap	San José, Grecia..... 103
153. <i>Melospiza leucotis</i> (Cab.)	San José, Guaitil, San Juan..... 103
154. <i>Chrysomitris mexicana</i> (Sw.)	Barranca, San José..... 103
155. <i>Chrysomitris columbiana</i> , Lafr	San José..... 103, 104
156. <i>Chrysomitris bryantii</i> , Cass	Dota..... 104

ICTERIDÆ.

157. <i>Ocyalus wagleri</i> (Gray & Mitch.)	San José, Turrialba, San Carlos..... 104
158. <i>Ostinops montezumae</i> (Less.)	San Carlos, Angostura..... 104
159. <i>Amblycercus prevosti</i> (Less.)	San José, Turrialba..... 104
160. <i>Icterus pectoralis</i> (Wagl.)	..... 104
161. <i>Icterus edvini</i> , Cass	Turrialba, San Carlos..... 104
162. <i>Pendulinus prothemelas</i> (Strickland)	..... 104
163. <i>Hypphantès baltimore</i> (Linn.)	San José..... 104
164. <i>Xanthornis spurius</i> (Linn.)	San José..... 104
165. <i>Molothrus aeneus</i> (Wagl.)	San José..... 104
166. <i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya..... 104
167. <i>Quiscalus macrurus</i> , Sw	..... 104
168. <i>Sturnella ludoviciana</i> (Linn.)	San José..... 104

CORVIDÆ.

169. <i>Psilorhinus morio</i> (Wagl.)	San José, Turrialba..... 104
---------------------------------------	------------------------------

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

170. <i>Synallaxis erythrops</i> , Sel	Barranca, Dota, Birris..... 105
171. <i>Synallaxis nigrifrons</i> , Lawr	Payua..... 105
172. <i>Synallaxis rufigenis</i> , n. s	..... 105
173. <i>Phylidor rufobrunneus</i> , Lawr	Barranca, San José..... 106
174. <i>Phylidor virgatus</i> , Lawr	Angostura..... 106
175. <i>Automolus cervinularis</i> , Sel	Angostura..... 106
176. <i>Automolus pallidigularis</i> , Lawr	Pacuare, Guaitil, Angostura, Catargo..... 106
177. <i>Automolus rufescens</i> , Lawr	Birris..... 106
178. <i>Anabazensops variegaticeps</i> , Sel	Dota, Barranca..... 106
179. <i>Anabazensops lineatus</i> , Lawr	Angostura, Birris, Cervantes..... 106
180. <i>Xenops mexicanus</i> , Sel	Angostura, San José, Payua, Grecia..... 106
181. <i>Oxyrhynchus flammeiceps</i> , Temm	San José..... 106
182. <i>Sittasomus sylvicola</i> , Lafr	Dota..... 106
183. <i>Margarornis brunneescens</i> , Sel	San José, Rancho Redondo, Barranca, San Mateo, Birris..... 106
184. <i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i> , Lawr	San José, San Mateo..... 106
185. <i>Glyphorhynchus pectoralis</i> , Sel. & Salv	..... 106
186. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti-thome</i> , Lafr	San José..... 106
187. <i>Dendrocolaptes multistrigatus</i> , Eyton	Navarro..... 106, 107
188. <i>Dendronis parvulotus</i> , Vieill	Tucurriqui..... 107
189. <i>Dendronis erythropygia</i> , Sel	Angostura, Pacuare, Barranca..... 107
190. <i>Picolaptes affinis</i> , Lafr	San José, Dota, Barranca..... 107
191. <i>Picolaptes compressus</i> , Cab	..... 107
192. <i>Picolaptes lineaticeps</i> , Lafr	Gulf of Nicoya..... 107

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

FORMICARIDÆ.

	Page.
193. <i>Cymbilantus lineatus</i> , Vicill. Angostura.	107
194. <i>Thamnophilus melanocrissus</i> , Scl.	107
195. <i>Thamnophilus doliatu</i> s (Linn.)	107
196. <i>Thamnophilus affinis</i> , Cab. et Hein. San José, San Mateo, Sachí.	107
197. <i>Thamnophilus punctatus</i> , Cab.	107
198. <i>Thamnophilus nævius</i> (Gm.)	107
199. <i>Thamnophilus bridgesi</i> , Scl. San Mateo	107
200. <i>Thamnistes anabatinus</i> , Scl. & Salv. Angostura, Tucurriqui	107
201. <i>Dysithamnus semicinctus</i> , Scl. Turrialba, Dota, Grecia, Guiatíl.	107
202. <i>Dysithamnus striaticeps</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	107
203. <i>Myrmotherula melæna</i> , Scl. Angostura, Payua, Pacuare.	107, 108
204. <i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	108
205. <i>Myrmotherula albigula</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	108
206. <i>Myrmotherula modesta</i> , n. s. Grecia, Dota	108
207. <i>Formicivora boucardii</i> , Scl. Angostura, San José, Pacuare	108
208. <i>Formicivora schisticolor</i> , Lawr. Turrialba, Barranca	108
209. <i>Ramphocenus semitorquatus</i> , Lawr.	108, 109
210. <i>Gymnocichla nudiceps</i> (Cassin).	109
211. <i>Cercomacra tyrannina</i> , Scl. Angostura.	109
212. <i>Myrmeciza immaculata</i> , Scl. & Salv. Payua, Angostura	109
213. <i>Myrmeciza lamosticta</i> , Salv. Tucurriqui	109
214. <i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	109
215. <i>Hypocnenis nævroides</i> (Lafr.)	109
216. <i>Pithys bicolor</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	109
217. <i>Phlogopsis macleaniani</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	109
218. <i>Formicarius analis</i> (Lafr. et D'Orb.)	110
219. <i>Formicarius hoffmanni</i> , Cab.	110
220. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , Lawr. Angostura.	110
221. <i>Grallaria dives</i> , Salv. Tucurriqui	110
222. <i>Grallariola costaricensis</i> , Lawr. Barranca	110

TYRANNIDÆ.

223. <i>Attila sclateri</i> , Lawr. Guiatíl	110
224. <i>Sayornis aquatica</i> , Scl. & Salv.	110
225. <i>Copurus leuconotus</i> , Lafr. San José, Pacuare.	110
226. <i>Platyrhynchus canceromus</i> , Scl. Navarro	110
227. <i>Platyrhynchus superciliosus</i> , Lawr.	110
228. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.)	110
229. <i>Todirostrum nigriceps</i> , Scl. Angostura.	110
230. <i>Todirostrum ecaudatum</i> (Lafr.)	110, 111
231. <i>Oncostoma cinereigulare</i> , Scl. Angostura.	111
232. <i>Euscarthmus squamieristatus</i> Lafr. Cervantes, Dota, Grecia.	111
233. <i>Mionectes oleagineus</i> , Licht.	111
234. <i>Mionectes assimilis</i> , Scl. Angostura, Guiatíl, Payua	111
235. <i>Mionectes olivaceus</i> , n. s. Barranca, Dota	111
236. <i>Tyrannulus brunnicapillus</i> , Lawr. Angostura	111
237. <i>Tyranniscus villisimus</i> , Scl. & Salv. Angostura, Dota, Turrialba, Barranca.	111
238. <i>Tyranniscus parrus</i> , Lawr. Turrialba	112
239. <i>Elainca subpagana</i> , Scl. & Salv. San José.	112
240. <i>Elainca placens</i> , Scl. Barranca, Guiatíl, Grecia.	112
241. <i>Elainca frantzii</i> , Lawr. San José, Barranca, Dota.	112
242. <i>Elainca arenarum</i> , Salv. Punta Arenas	112
243. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vicill.)	112
244. <i>Legatus variegatus</i> , Scl.	112
245. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	112
246. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , Lawr. Orose	112
247. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , Lawr.	112
248. <i>Rhynchoeyclus sulphurecens</i> (Spix.)	112
249. <i>Rhynchoeyclus griseimentalis</i> , n. s. Dota	112, 113
250. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup.)	114
251. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , Scl. Barranca, San Mateo.	114
252. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bonap. Barranca, Turrialba, Birris.	114

253. <i>Mgiodymastes hemichrysus</i> , Cab. (<i>super-</i> <i>ciliaris</i> , Lawr.).....	Barranca, San José, Turrialba, Grecia.....	114
254. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.).....	Barranca, San José, Turrialba, Grecia.....	114
255. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL.....	Atonas.....	114
256. <i>Mgiobius sulphureipygus</i> , ScL.....	Angostura.....	114
257. <i>Mgiobius erythrorus</i> , Cab.....	Angostura, Pacuare.....	114
258. <i>Mgiobius capitalis</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui.....	114
259. <i>Mitrephorus phœocercus</i> , ScL.....	.....	114
260. <i>Mitrephorus aurantiventris</i> , Lawr.....	Tabacles, La Palma, Dota.....	114
261. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.).....	Dota.....	114
262. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird.....	Grecia, Navarro.....	114
263. <i>Empidonax flavescens</i> , Lawr.....	Quebrada Honda, Barranca, Grecia.....	115
264. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.).....	.....	115
265. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.).....	.....	115
266. <i>Contopus richardsoni</i> (Sw.).....	San José, Fiales, Barranca.....	115
267. <i>Contopus lugubris</i> , Lawr.....	Barranca, Birris, Dota.....	115
268. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.).....	.....	115
269. <i>Myiarchus panamensis</i> , Lawr.....	.....	115
270. <i>Myiarchus lawrencii</i> (Girard).....	Angostura, Sachi, Pacuare.....	115
271. <i>Myiarchus nigricapillus</i> , Cab.....	San José, Barranca, Grecia.....	115
272. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.....	San José, Grecia, Sachi, Barranca.....	116
273. <i>Milvulus tyrannus</i> (Linn.).....	San José.....	116
274. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.).....	.....	116

COTINGIDÆ.

275. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selby.....	San José, Guatil, Barranca.....	116
276. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Dubus.....	Pacuare.....	116
277. <i>Hadrostromus aglaïæ</i> (Lafr.).....	.....	116
278. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris</i> , ScL.....	Barranca, Angostura, San Mateo.....	116
279. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr.....	San José, Angostura, Turrialba, Tucur- riqui.....	116
280. <i>Lipaugus holerythrus</i> , ScL.....	Angostura.....	116
281. <i>Lipaugus rufescens</i> , ScL.....	Barranca, Tucurriqui.....	116
282. <i>Heteropelma veræ pacis</i> , ScL.....	Angostura, Cervantes.....	116
283. <i>Piprites griseiceps</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui.....	116
284. <i>Pipra mentalis</i> , ScL.....	Angostura, Paiz, Tucurriqui.....	116
285. <i>Pipra leucorrhœa</i> , ScL.....	Cervantes, Angostura, Guatil.....	116
286. <i>Chiroxiphia linearis</i> , Bonap.....	San Mateo, El Berilla, Grecia.....	116
287. <i>Chromacheris candel</i> (Parznd.).....	Turrialba, Angostura.....	117
288. <i>Cotinga amabilis</i> , Gould.....	San José.....	117
289. <i>Querula eruenta</i> (Bodd.).....	Angostura, Payua.....	117
290. <i>Carpodectes nitidus</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui.....	117
291. <i>Chasmorhynchus tricarunculatus</i> , J. & E. Verreaux.....	San José, Dota, Cervantes, Turrialba.....	117
292. <i>Cephalopterus glabricollis</i> , Gould.....	San José, Angostura, Dota.....	117

MOMOTIDÆ.

293. <i>Momotus martii</i> , Spix.....	Pacuare.....	117
294. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less.....	San José, San Carlos, Dota, Grecia.....	117
295. <i>Prionirhynchus platyrhynchus</i> , Leadb.....	Atiro, Barranca, Angostura.....	117
296. <i>Eumomota superciliaris</i> (Jard. & Selby).....	.....	117

ALCEDINIDÆ.

297. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).....	.....	117
298. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.).....	.....	118
299. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).....	Navarro, Catargo.....	118
300. <i>Ceryle cabanisi</i> (Tsch.).....	San José, San Carlos, Catargo.....	118
301. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.).....	.....	118

GALBULIDÆ.

302. <i>Galbula melanogenia</i> , ScL.....	Payua, San Carlos, Turrialba.....	118
--	-----------------------------------	-----

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

BUCCONIDÆ.

	Page.
303. <i>Malacoptila vere-pacis</i> , ScL.....	Pacuare, Guaitil..... 118
304. <i>Malacoptila inornata</i> (Du Bus.).....	Angostura, Dota..... 118
305. <i>Malacoptila costariensis</i> , Cab.....	San Mateo..... 118
306. <i>Monasa peruana</i> , ScL.....	San Carlos, San José, Pacuare, Payua..... 118

TROGONIDÆ.

307. <i>Trogon puella</i> , Gould.....	Dota, Turrialba, San José..... 118
308. <i>Trogon caligatus</i> , Gould.....	San Mateo, Turrialba, Birris, San Juan..... 118
309. <i>Trogon aurantiventris</i> , Gould.....	Barranca..... 118, 119
310. <i>Trogon tenellus</i> , Cab.....	Angostura, Guaitil, Pacuare, Barranca..... 119
311. <i>Trogon concinnus</i> , Lawr.....	San Juan..... 119
312. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould.....	Angostura, Tucurriqui..... 119
313. <i>Trogon elathratus</i> , Salv.....	San Mateo..... 119
314. <i>Trogon bairdii</i> , n. s.....	San Mateo..... 119, 120
315. <i>Pharomacrus mo-cinno</i> , De la Llave.....	..... 120

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

316. <i>Nyctibius jamaicensis</i> (Gm.)?.....	San José..... 120
317. <i>Chordeiles brasilianus</i> (Gm.).....	..... 120
318. <i>Chordeiles tezensis</i> Lawr.....	El Río Tiribi..... 120
319. <i>Antrostomus carolinensis</i> (Gm.).....	Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 120
320. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.).....	San José, Angostura..... 120

TROCHILIDÆ.

321. <i>Eutoxeres aquila</i> (Loddiges).....	Tucurriqui..... 120, 121
322. <i>Glaucis ruckeri</i> (Bourc.).....	..... 121
323. <i>Glaucis aneus</i> , Lawr.....	..... 121
324. <i>Phoebastria longirostris</i> (Delattre).....	..... 121
325. <i>Phoebastria emilie</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura, Barranca..... 121
326. <i>Pygmaeus adolphi</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura..... 121
327. <i>Campylopterus hemileucurus</i> (Licht.).....	..... 121
328. <i>Phoebastria curvirostris</i> (Delatt. et Bourc.).....	Gulf of Nicoya..... 121
329. <i>Eugenes spectabilis</i> (Lawr.).....	Rancho Redondo..... 121
330. <i>Lampornis prevostii</i> (Less.).....	Gulf of Nicoya..... 121
331. <i>Lampornis veraguensis</i> , Gould.....	..... 121
332. <i>Doryfera ludovicie</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)?.....	Cervantes..... 121, 122
333. <i>Chalcybura melanorhoa</i> , Salv. (<i>C. carmi-oli</i> , Lawr.).....	Angostura, Pacuare..... 122
334. <i>Chalcybura isauræ</i> , Gould.....	Bozca del Toro..... 122
335. <i>Heliodoxa jacula</i> , Gould (<i>henryi</i> , Lawr.).....	Angostura, Juiz..... 122
336. <i>Thalurania venusta</i> , Gould.....	Angostura, Tucurriqui..... 122
337. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.).....	..... 122
338. <i>Microchera albocoronata</i> (Lawr.).....	..... 122
339. <i>Microchera parvirostris</i> (Lawr.).....	Angostura..... 122, 123
340. <i>Gouldia coarctata</i> (Bourc.).....	..... 123
341. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn.....	Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 123
342. <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i> , Gould.....	Barranca, Cervantes, Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 123
343. <i>Selasphorus flammeola</i> , Salv.....	Volcan de Catargo..... 123
344. <i>Doricha bryantæ</i> , Lawr.....	Dota, Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 123, 124
345. <i>Panterpe insignis</i> , Cab.....	La Candelaria, Volcan Yrazu..... 124
346. <i>Anthocephala castaneiventris</i> , Gould.....	La Candelaria, San José, Volcan Yrazu, 124, 125
347. <i>Oreopygia leucaspis</i> , Gould.....	Volcano of Chiriqui..... 125
348. <i>Oreopygia hemileuca</i> , Salv.....	Turrialba, Tucurriqui..... 125
349. <i>Oreopygia calohena</i> , Salv. (<i>O. venusta</i> Lawr.).....	Rancho Redondo, Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 125
350. <i>Oreopygia cinereicauda</i> , Lawr.....	..... 125
351. <i>Heliothrix barroti</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura, Cervantes..... 125
352. <i>Petasophora cyanotis</i> (Bourc.)?.....	Barranca, Dota, Catargo..... 125, 126
353. <i>Heliomaster constanti</i> (Delatt.).....	..... 126
354. <i>Heliomaster longirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	..... 126

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
355. <i>Heliomaster pallidiceps</i> , Gould	Gulf of Nicoya..... 126
356. <i>Heliomaster selateri</i> , Cabanis	San José, Angostura..... 126, 127
357. <i>Pyrhophanus riefferi</i> (Boure.)	San José, Angostura, Catargo..... 127
358. <i>Erythronota edwardi</i> (Delatt. et Bourc.)	127
359. <i>Sauceottia sophie</i> (Boure.) (<i>Hemythylara</i> <i>hoffmanni</i> , Cab.)	San José, Dota..... 127
360. <i>Eupherusa eximia</i> (Delatt.)	Cervantes, Barranca..... 127
361. <i>Eupherusa chionura</i> (Gould)	Dota..... 127
362. <i>Eupherusa eupreiceps</i> , Lawr	Barranca..... 127
363. <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i> , Lawr	127
364. <i>Chrysuronia elicie</i> (Boure. et Muls.)	128
365. <i>Juliamyia typica</i> , Bonap	128
366. <i>Damophila amabilis</i> (Gould)	Pacuare..... 128
367. <i>Sapphironia ceruleigularis</i> (Gould)	128
368. <i>Chlorotampis saleini</i> , Cab	San José..... 128
369. <i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i> , Lawr	Cartago..... 128

CUCULIDÆ.

370. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw	San José..... 128
371. <i>Dronacoceyx phasianellus</i> (Spix)	128
372. <i>Diplopterus navius</i> (Linn.)	Güatitil, San Mateo..... 128
373. <i>Piaya mehleri</i> , Bonap	San José, Angostura..... 128
374. <i>Moroccoeyx erythropygia</i> (Less.)	Pacaca..... 128
375. <i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	128
376. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	Barranca..... 128

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

377. <i>Ramphastos tocard</i> , Vieill.	Angostura, San Carlos, Turrialba..... 128
378. <i>Ramphastos approximans</i> , Cab	San José, Angostura, Dota, Grecia..... 128, 129
379. <i>Pteroglossus torquatus</i> (Gm.)	Angostura, Turrialba..... 129
380. <i>Pteroglossus frantzii</i> , Cab	San José, Angostura..... 129
381. <i>Seluidera spectabilis</i> , Cassin	129
382. <i>Aulæorhynchus ceruleigularis</i> , Gould ..	Barranca, Dota, Turrialba..... 129

CAPTIONIDÆ.

383. <i>Capito bourcierii</i> (Lafr.)	Barranca, Turrialba..... 130
384. <i>Capito hartlaubi</i> (Lafr.)	Barranca..... 130
385. <i>Tetragonops frantzii</i> , Sel	San José, Cervantes, Navarro, Birris, La Palma..... 130

PICIDÆ.

386. <i>Campophilus guatemalensis</i> (Hartl.) . . .	San José, Angostura, Grecia..... 130
387. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vigors)	130
388. <i>Picus jardini</i> , Malh	San José, Cervantes, Birris..... 130
389. <i>Picus harrisii</i> , Aud	130
390. <i>Ceclus castaneus</i> (Wagl.)	Angostura, Turrialba..... 130
391. <i>Chloronerpes oleaginus</i> (Licht.)	Barranca, Turrialba..... 131
392. <i>Chloronerpes yucatanensis</i> (Cabo) (<i>uro-</i> <i>pygialis</i> , Cab.)	Turrialba, Barranca..... 131
393. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.)	San José, Barranca, Dota, Birris..... 131
394. <i>Centurus hoffmanni</i> , Cab	San José, Grecia..... 131
395. <i>Centurus gerini</i> (Temm.) (<i>pucherani</i> , Malh.)	San José..... 131

PSITTACIDÆ.

396. <i>Sittace macao</i> (Linn.)	Los Anonos..... 131
397. <i>Sittace militaris</i> (Linn.)	Barba..... 131
398. <i>Brotogeris tori</i> (Gm.)	Gulf of Nicoya..... 131
399. <i>Conurus petzii</i> (Scibl.)	San José, Sachi, Juan..... 131
400. <i>Conurus hoffmanni</i> , Cab	Angostura, Frailes, Navarro..... 131
401. <i>Chrysotis pulverulenta</i> (Gm.)	Cervantes..... 131
402. <i>Chrysotis viridigenalis</i> , Cassin	San José..... 131

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

403. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> , Sparrm	San José, Nicoya	131
404. <i>Pionius senilis</i> (Spix)	San José, Barranca	131
405. <i>Pionius hamatotis</i> , Sel	Pacuare	131

STRIGIDÆ.

406. <i>Glauucidium gnoma</i> , Wagl	San José	132
407. <i>Syrnium perspicillatum</i> (Lath.)	Los Anonos	132
408. <i>Syrnium virgatum</i> , Cassin	Dota	132
409. <i>Circus nigrolineata</i> , Sel	San José	132
410. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	San José	132
411. <i>Scops brasilianus</i> (Gm.) (<i>choliba</i> , Vieill.)	San José	132
412. <i>Scops nudipes</i> (Vieill.)		132
413. <i>Lophostrix strieklandi</i> , Sel. & Salv	San José	132
414. <i>Strix perlata</i> , Licht	San José	132

FALCONIDÆ.

415. <i>Polyborus auduboni</i> , Cassin	San José	132
416. <i>Bufo americanus</i> (Bodd.)	San José	132
417. <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i> (Linn.)		132
418. <i>Spizaetus ornatus</i> (Daud.)	San José, La Palma, Juan	132
419. <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i> (Max.)		132
420. <i>Spizaetus melanoleucus</i> (Vieill.)	La Palma	132, 133
421. <i>Urubitinga zonura</i> (Shaw)	San José	133
422. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch)	San José, Angostura	133
423. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt	San José, Los Tabacales	133
424. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	San José, Angostura	133
425. <i>Buteo erythronotus</i> (King)	San José, San Antonio	133
426. <i>Buteo albonotatus</i> , Kaup. ?	San José	133
427. <i>Buteo fuliginosus</i> , Sel	La Palma	133
428. <i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i> , Lawr		133
429. <i>Leucopternis princeps</i> , Sel	Tucurriqui	133
430. <i>Asturina nitida</i> (Lath.)	Gulf of Nicoya	133, 134
431. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	Juan, San José, Turrialba	134
432. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	Las Cruces de Camdelaria, Rancho Redondo	134
433. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	El Mojon	134
434. <i>Accipiter pileatus</i> (Max.)	San José, Dota, Turrialba	134
435. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bonap	El Mojon	134
436. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	San José	134
437. <i>Hypotriehis columbaria</i> (Linn.)	San José	134
438. <i>Hypotriehis deivoleucus</i> (Temm.)	La Palma	134
439. <i>Cymindis cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
440. <i>Cymindis uncinatus</i> (Temm.)	San José	134
441. <i>Rosthamus sociabilis</i> (Vieill.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
442. <i>Elanoides furcatus</i> (Vieill.)	Birris	134
443. <i>Circus hudsonius</i> (Linn.)	San José	134

VULTURIDÆ.

444. <i>Gyparrhus papa</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
--	----------------	-----

COLUMBIDÆ.

445. <i>Chloroenas flavirostris</i> (Wagl.)	Barranca, Dota	134, 135
446. <i>Chloroenas albilinea</i> (Gray)	Rancho Redondo, Juan	135
447. <i>Chloroenas nigrirostris</i> , Sel		135
448. <i>Chloroenas subvinacea</i> , n. s.	Dota	135
449. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	Angostura	135
450. <i>Geotrygon albiventer</i> , Lawr	Angostura	135
451. <i>Geotrygon co. taricensis</i> , n. s.		136
452. <i>Geotrygon curvirostris</i> , n. s.	Cervantes	136, 137
453. <i>Leptoptila recreauxi</i> , Bonap	San José, Barranca, Dota	137
454. <i>Leptoptila cassinii</i> , Lawr	San José, Tucurriqui	137
455. <i>Leptoptila riottii</i> , n. s.	Navarro	137, 138
456. <i>Peristera cinerea</i> , Temm	Gulf of Nicoya	138, 139

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
457. <i>Peristera mondetura</i> , Bonap	Birris..... 139
458. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	San José, Catargo..... 139
459. <i>Chamaepelia rufipennis</i> , Gray	San José..... 136
460. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.)	San José..... 139
461. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	Volcan Yrazu, San José..... 139

PENELOPIDÆ.

462. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl	Barranca, Angostura, La Palma..... 139
463. <i>Chamaepetes unicolor</i> , Salv	La Palma, Rancho Redondo..... 139
464. <i>Ortalida poliocephala</i> , Wagl	San José, Turrialba, La Palma..... 139

CRACIDÆ.

465. <i>Crax globicera</i> , Linn	San José..... 139
---	-------------------

PERDICIDÆ.

466. <i>Ortyx leylandi</i> , Moore	San José, Barranca..... 139, 140
467. <i>Dendroortyx leucophris</i> , Gould	Dota, Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 140
468. <i>Odontophorus guttatus</i> , Gould	Dota..... 140
469. <i>Odontophorus veraguensis</i> , Gould	Dota, Barranca, Las Cruces de Candelaria 140
470. <i>Odontophorus leucolencus</i> , Salv	San José..... 140
471. <i>Odontophorus melanotis</i> , Salv	Tucurriquí..... 140

CRYPTURIDÆ.

472. <i>Tinamus robustus</i> , ScL	San José, San Carlos..... 140
473. <i>Tinamus frantzii</i> , n. s.	Cervantes..... 140, 141
474. <i>Crypturus sallowi</i> (Bonap.)	San José..... 141

CHARADRIIDÆ.

475. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borek .....	..... 141
476. <i>Aegialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.) .....	..... 141

HÆMATOPODIDÆ.

477. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm 141
--	-----------

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

478. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.) .....	..... 141
479. <i>Iacorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say) .....	..... 141
480. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	San José..... 141
481. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	San José..... 141
482. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	San José..... 141
483. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.) .....	..... 142
484. <i>Actiturus barttramius</i> (Wils.) .....	..... 142

TANTALIDÆ.

485. <i>Ibis alba</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya..... 142
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

PLATALEIDÆ.

486. <i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn. 142
---	-----------

CANCROMIDÆ.

487. <i>Cancroma cochlearia</i> , Linn.	Rio Grande..... 142
--	---------------------

ARDEIDÆ.

488. <i>Demicyretta ludoviciana</i> (W ls.) .....	..... 142
489. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Jacquin) .....	..... 142
490. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.) .....	..... 142
491. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.) .....	..... 142
492. <i>Ardea herodias</i> Linn .....	..... 142

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
493. <i>Florida cærula</i> (Linn.)	142
494. <i>Tigrisoma cabanisi</i> , Heine	San Carlos 142
495. <i>Eurypyga major</i> , Harl.	Angostura 142

RALLIDÆ.

496. <i>Porzana albigularis</i> (Lawr.)	Gulf of Nicoya 142
497. <i>Aramides cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	Santa Ana 143
498. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.	San Antonio 143

ANATIDÆ.

499. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya 143
500. <i>Dasyla acuta</i> (Linn.)	San José 143
501. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	San José 143
502. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	San Antonio 143

PLOTIDÆ.

503. <i>Plotus anhinga</i> , Linn.	Gulf of Nicoya 143
------------------------------------	--------------------

PODICIPIDÆ.

504. <i>Podilymbus dominicus</i> (Linn.)	Dota 144
--	----------

APPENDIX.

TYRANNIDÆ.

505. <i>Pogonotriccus ? zeledoni</i> , n. s.	Dota, Barranca 144, 145
506. <i>Lophornis heleneæ</i> (Delatt.)	145
507. <i>Klais guimeti</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)	145

PSITTACIDÆ.

508. <i>Chrysotis auripalliatæ</i> , Less.	San José 145
509. <i>Chrysotis guatemalæ</i> , Harl.	Cervantes 145

FALCONIDÆ.

510. <i>Harpia destructor</i> (Linn.)	San José 145
511. <i>Leucopternis semipalmatus</i> , Lawr.	145

NOTES.

12. <i>Turdus obsoletus</i>	145
152. <i>Tyrigisoma kieneri</i> (<i>P. cubanisi</i>)	145
181. <i>Oxyrhyynchus flammiceps</i> (<i>O. frater</i>)	145, 146
187. <i>Dendrocolaptes multistriatus</i> (<i>D. puncticollis</i>)	146
248. <i>Rhynchocyclops sulphureus</i> (<i>R. cinereiceps</i>)	146
306. <i>Monasa peruana</i> (<i>M. grandior</i>)	146
321. <i>Eutoxeres aquila</i> (<i>E. salvini</i>)	146
360. <i>Eupherusa eximia</i> (<i>E. egregia</i>)	146, 147
430. <i>Asturina nitida</i> (<i>A. plagiata</i>)	147, 148
452. <i>Geotrygon cæruleiceps</i> (<i>G. chiriquensis</i>)	148, 149

54.

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of American Birds from various localities, with a note on *Zonotrichia melanotis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. < *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* Vol. xx, 1868, pp. 359-361 and 429, 430.

	Page.
1. <i>Dendroica capitalis</i> , n. s.	Barbados 359, 360
2. <i>Tachyphonus atricapillus</i> , n. s.	Island of Trinidad 360
3. <i>Quiscalus fortirostris</i> , n. s.	Barbados 360, 361
4. <i>Thamnophilus virgatus</i> , n. s.	Turbo, New Granada 361

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
5. <i>Rhyacocyclus marginatus</i> , n. s. Lion Hill, near Aspinwall, Panamá	429
6. <i>Pipra ? cinnamomena</i> , n. s. The Upper Amazon	429
7. <i>Harpagus fasciatus</i> , n. s. Guatemala.....	429, 430

NOTE.

8. <i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> = <i>Harmophila melanotis</i>	430
---	-----

55.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of birds inhabiting the Park (New York Central Park). <Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, for the year ending December 31, 1868, pp. 114-124.

Mr. Lawrence here is authority simply for the nomenclature.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.)	114
2. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	114
3. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> (Bon.)	114
4. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	114
5. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	114
6. <i>Buteo lineatus</i> (Gm.)	114
7. <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> (Linn.)	114
8. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	114

STRIGIDÆ.

9. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	115
10. <i>Scops asio</i> (Linn.)	115
11. <i>Otus wilsonianus</i> (Less.)	115
12. <i>Brachyotus cassinii</i> (Brewer)	115
13. <i>Nyctea nivea</i> (Daud.)	115

CUCULIDÆ.

14. <i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	115
15. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	115

PICIDÆ.

16. <i>Picus pubescens</i> , Linn	115
17. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	115
18. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i> (Linn.)	115
19. <i>Colaptes auratus</i> (Linn.)	115

TROCHILIDÆ.

20. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn	115
--	-----

CYPSELIDÆ.

21. <i>Chactura peltasgia</i> (Linn.)	116
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

22. <i>Antrostomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	116
23. <i>Chordeiles popetue</i> (Vicill.)	116

ALCEDINIDÆ.

24. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	116
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

25. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	116
26. <i>Myiarchus cineritus</i> (Linn.)	116
27. <i>Empidias fuscus</i> (Linn.)	116
28. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	116
29. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> , Bd.	116
30. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Bd.	116

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TURDIDÆ.		Page.
31. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	.....	116
32. <i>Turdus pallasi</i> (Cab.)	.....	116
33. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab.	.....	117
34. <i>Turdus migratorius</i> , Linn.	.....	117
SAXICOLIDÆ.		
35. <i>Sialia sialis</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
SYLVIIDÆ.		
36. <i>Regulus calendula</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
37. <i>Regulus satrapa</i> , Licht.	.....	117
MOTACILLIDÆ.		
38. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.)	.....	117
SYLVICOLIDÆ.		
39. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
40. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
41. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
42. <i>Icteria viridis</i> (Gm.)	.....	117
43. <i>Helminthophaga pinus</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
44. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
45. <i>Sciurus aurocapillus</i> (Linn.)	.....	117
46. <i>Sciurus noveboracensis</i> (Linn.)	.....	118
47. <i>Sciurus ludoriceianus</i> (Aud.)	.....	118
48. <i>Dendroica canadensis</i> (Linn.)	.....	118
49. <i>Dendroica blackburniæ</i> (Gm.)	.....	118
50. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	.....	118
51. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	.....	118
52. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forst.)	.....	118
53. <i>Dendroica æstiva</i> (Gm.)	.....	118
54. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	.....	118
55. <i>Dendroica tigrina</i> (Gm.)	.....	118
56. <i>Dendroica di-color</i> (Vieill.)	.....	118
57. <i>Myiodioctes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	.....	118
58. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	.....	118
TANAGRIDÆ.		
59. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> (Linn.)	.....	118
HIRUNDINIDÆ.		
60. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Bartram	.....	118
61. <i>Hirundo bicolor</i> , Vieill.	.....	118
62. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	.....	119
63. <i>Progne purpurea</i> (Linn.)	.....	119
AMPELIDÆ.		
64. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill.)	.....	119
LANIIDÆ.		
65. <i>Collyrio borealis</i> (Vieill.)	.....	119
VIREONIDÆ.		
66. <i>Vireosylva olivacea</i> (Linn.)	.....	119
67. <i>Vireosylva gilva</i> (Vieill.)	.....	119
68. <i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	119
69. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	.....	119

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
TURDIDÆ.	
70. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.)	119
71. <i>Galcoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	119
72. <i>Harporynchus rufus</i> (Linn.)	119
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
73. <i>Troglodytes aïdon</i> , Vieill	119
74. <i>Troglodytes hyemalis</i> (Wils.)	120
CERTHIIDÆ.	
75. <i>Certhia americana</i> , Bon.	120
PARIDÆ.	
76. <i>Lophophanes bicolor</i> (Linn.)	120
77. <i>Parus atricapillus</i> , Linn.	120
78. <i>Sitta carolinensis</i> Gm	120
79. <i>Sitta canadensis</i> , Linn.	120
ALAUDIDÆ.	
80. <i>Alauda arvensis</i> (Linn.)	120
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
81. <i>Carpodacus purpureus</i> (Gm.)	120
82. <i>Chrysomitris tristis</i> (Linn.)	120
83. <i>Egiothus linaria</i> (Linn.)	120
84. <i>Plectrophanes nivalis</i> (Linn.)	120
85. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	120
86. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> (Forst.)	120
87. <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> (Gm.)	120
88. <i>Junco hyemalis</i> (Linn.)	121
89. <i>Scrinus canaria</i> (Linn.)	121
90. <i>Spizella monticola</i> (Gm.)	121
91. <i>Spizella pusilla</i> (Wils.)	121
92. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	121
93. <i>Melospiza melodia</i> (Wils.)	121
94. <i>Melospiza palustris</i> (Wils.)	121
95. <i>Passerella iliaca</i> (Merr.)	121
96. <i>Passer domesticus</i> (Linn.)	121
97. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	121
98. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	121
ICTERIDÆ.	
99. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	121
100. <i>Molothrus peccoris</i> (Gm.)	121
101. <i>Agelaius phœnicus</i> (Linn.)	122
102. <i>Sturnella magna</i> (Linn.)	122
103. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	122
104. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	122
105. <i>Scolecophagus ferrugineus</i> (Gm.)	122
106. <i>Quisealus purpureus</i> (Bartram)	122
CORVIDÆ.	
107. <i>Corvus americanus</i> , And	122
108. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i> (Linn.)	122
COLUMBIDÆ.	
109. <i>Ectopistes migratoria</i> (Linn.)	122
110. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	122
TETRAONIDÆ.	
111. <i>Bonasa umbellus</i> (Linn.)	122

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

PERDICIDÆ.		Page.
112.	<i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	122
ARDEIDÆ.		
113.	<i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	123
114.	<i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph	123
115.	<i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	123
116.	<i>Nyctiardea gardeni</i> (Gm.)	123
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
117.	<i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borek.	123
118.	<i>Ægialites vociferus</i> (Linn.)	123
119.	<i>Philohela minor</i> (Gm.)	123
120.	<i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> (Temm.)	123
121.	<i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	123
122.	<i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	123
RALLIDÆ.		
123.	<i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn	123
124.	<i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.	123
ANATIDÆ.		
125.	<i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.	124
126.	<i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	124
127.	<i>Bucephala albeola</i> (Linn.)	124
LARIDÆ.		
128.	<i>Larus marinus</i> , Linn	124
COLYMBIDÆ.		
129.	<i>Colymbus torquatus</i> , Brunn	124

56.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of a Collection of Birds from Northern Yucatan. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 10th, 1869. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Vol. IX, 1870, pp. 198-210; pp. 198-204 issued in No. 6, May, 1869, and pp. 205-210 in No. 7, June, 1869.

TURDIDÆ.		Page.
1.	<i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bonap	199
2.	<i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab	199
TROGLODYTIDÆ.		
3.	<i>Campylorhynchus guttatus</i> , Lafr	199
4.	<i>Thryothorus albinucha</i> (Cabot)	199
5.	<i>Troglodytes intermedius</i> , Cab	199
SYLVIIDÆ.		
6.	<i>Polioptila cærulea</i> (Linn.)	199
SYLVICOLIDÆ.		
7.	<i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	200
8.	<i>Protonotaria citrea</i> (Bodd.)	200
9.	<i>Helmintherus vermivorus</i> (Gm.)	200
10.	<i>Dendroeca pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	200
11.	<i>Dendroeca cærulea</i> (Wils.)	200
12.	<i>Dendroeca æstiva</i> (Gm.)	200

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
13. <i>Dendroica vieilloti</i> , Cassin	200
14. <i>Dendroica dominica</i> (Linn.)	200
15. <i>Sciurus auricapillus</i> (Linn.)	200
16. <i>Sciurus noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	200
17. <i>Gothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	200
18. <i>Gothlypis poliocephala</i> , Baird	200
19. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.)	200
20. <i>Mjiodiotes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	200
HIRUNDINIDÆ.	
21. <i>Stelgidopteryx fulvipennis</i> (ScL.)	200
VIREONIDÆ.	
22. <i>Cyathorhynchus flaviventris</i> , Lafr.	290
TANAGRIDÆ.	
23. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.)	200
24. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less.	200
25. <i>Saltator grandis</i> , Licht	200
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
26. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	200
27. <i>Guiraca cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	200
28. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Linn.)	201
29. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	201
30. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	201
31. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	201
32. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	201
33. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> Lawr.	201
CORVIDÆ.	
34. <i>Cyanocitta crassirostris</i> , Bonap.	201
35. <i>Cyanocorax luctuosus</i> (Less.)	201
DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.	
36. <i>Dendroica chrysiventer</i> (Less.)	201
FORMICARIDÆ.	
37. <i>Thamnophilus affinis</i> , Cab. et Hein	201
TYRANNIDÆ.	
38. <i>Camptosoma imberbe</i> , ScL.	201
39. <i>Elaina placens</i> , ScL.	201
40. <i>Mjiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	201
41. <i>Rhynchoeolus cinereiceps</i> , ScL.	201
42. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup)	201
43. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.)	201
44. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL.	201
45. <i>Pyrocephalus mexicanus</i> , ScL.	201
46. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.)	201
47. <i>Contopus schottii</i> , n. s.	202
48. <i>Mjiaerchus cooperi</i> (Kaup)	202
49. <i>Mjiaerchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup)	202, 203
50. <i>Mjiaerchus lawrencii</i> (Giraud)	204
51. <i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	204
52. <i>Tyrannus satrapa</i> (Licht.)	204
COTINGIDÆ.	
53. <i>Tityra personata</i> (Jard. & Selb.)	204
54. <i>Hadrostomus aplatœ</i> (Lafr.)	204

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
MOMOTIDÆ.	
55. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less	204
56. <i>Eumomota superciliiaris</i> (Jard. & Selb.)	204
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
57. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	204
CAPRIMULGIDÆ.	
58. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr	204
59. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.)	204
CYPSELIDÆ.	
60. <i>Chatura rauxii</i> (Townsend)	204
TROCHILIDÆ.	
61. <i>Pyrrhophæna cinnamomea</i> (Less.)	204
CUCULIDÆ.	
62. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw	205
63. <i>Piaya mehleri</i> , Bonap	205
64. <i>Geocoeyx mexicanus</i> (Gm.)	205
PICIDÆ.	
65. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vigors)	205
66. <i>Picus scalaris</i> , Wagl	205
67. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	205
68. <i>Centurus albifrons</i> (Sw.)	205, 206
69. <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Sw	206, 207
PSITTACIDÆ.	
70. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Souan	207
71. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> , Sparrm	207
STRIGIDÆ.	
72. <i>Glauclidium infuscatum</i> (Temm.)	207
73. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	207
FALCONIDÆ.	
74. <i>Polyborus auduboni</i> , Cass	207
75. <i>Urubitinga zonura</i> (Shaw)	207
76. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt.	207
77. <i>Buteo erythronotus</i> (King)	207
78. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	207
79. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	207
80. <i>Hypotriorchis aurantius</i> (Gm.)	207
COLUMBIDÆ.	
81. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bonap	207
82. <i>Chamapelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	207
83. <i>Chamapelia rufipennis</i> , Gray	207
84. <i>Melepeia leucoptera</i> (Linn.)	207
85. <i>Zenaidura yucatanensis</i> , n. s	207-209
PENELOPIDÆ.	
86. <i>Ortalida macalli</i> (Baird)	209
PERDICIDÆ.	
87. <i>Ortyx nigrogularis</i> (Gould)	209

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CHARADRIIDÆ.

	Page.
88. <i>Ægialites vociferus</i> (Linn.)	209
89. <i>Ægialites ninosus</i> , Cassin?	209
90. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	210

HEMATOPODIDÆ.

91. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	210
---	-----

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

92. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	210
93. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	210
94. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	210
95. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	210

ARDEIDÆ.

96. <i>Demigretta rufa</i> (Bodd.)	210
97. <i>Demigretta ludoviciana</i> (Wils.)	210
98. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	210
99. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)	210
100. <i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.)	210

ANATIDÆ.

101. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	210
---	-----

LARIDÆ.

102. <i>Sterna regia</i> , Gambel.	210
103. <i>Sterna aculeata</i> , Cabot	210

57.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds from Puna Island, Gulf of Guayaquil, in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, collected by J. F. Reeve, Esq. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 10th, 1869. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. 1X, 1870, pp. 234-238; pp. 234-236 issued in No. 7, June, 1869; pp. 237, 238, in No. 8, December, 1869.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus reevei</i> , n. s.	234, 235

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

2. <i>Thryothorus superciliosus</i> , n. s.	235
--	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

3. <i>Parula pitayumi</i> (Vieill.)	236
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

4. <i>Tanagra cana</i> , Sw.	236
-----------------------------------	-----

FORMICARIDÆ.

5. <i>Thamnophilus albinuchalis</i> , Sel.	236
---	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

6. <i>Eupsilostoma pusillum</i> , Sel.	236
7. <i>Pyrocephalus nanus</i> , Gould.	236
8. <i>Empidonax griseipectus</i> , n. s.	236, 237
9. <i>Contopus punensis</i> , n. s.	237
10. <i>Myiarchus phœocephalus</i> , Sel.	237
11. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.	237

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.		Page.
12. <i>Lesbia amaryllis</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)	.....	237
13. <i>Metallura quitensis</i> , Gould	.....	237
14. <i>Petasophoru anais</i> (Less.)	.....	237
15. <i>Amazilia dumerili</i> (Less.)	.....	237
CUCULIDÆ.		
16. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.	.....	238
PICIDÆ.		
17. <i>Chloronerpes callonotus</i> (Waterh.)	.....	238
FALCONIDÆ.		
18. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch.)	.....	238
19. <i>Urubitinga unieincta</i> (Temm.)	.....	238
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
20. <i>Ægialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bonap.)	.....	238
RALLIDÆ.		
21. <i>Parra intermedia</i> , Bonap.	.....	238

58.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of some New South American Birds, with Notes on other rare or little known Species. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 31st, 1869. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. ix, 1870, pp. 265-275. Issued in No. 8, December, 1869.

CHARACTERS.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus hauxwelli</i> , n. s. Pebas, Peru	265, 266
2. <i>Ochthoeca rufomarginatus</i> , n. s. Quito Valley, Ecuador	266
3. <i>Mecoecreulus uropygialis</i> , n. s. South America (Ecuador ?)	266, 267
4. <i>Pogonotricicus plumbeiceps</i> , n. s. Bogotá, New Granada	267
5. <i>Myiozetetes rufipennis</i> , n. s. Valencia, Venezuela	267, 268
6. <i>Myiozetetes inornatus</i> , n. s. Valencia, Venezuela	268
7. <i>Lesbia ortonii</i> , n. s. Quito Valley, Ecuador	269, 270
8. <i>Accipiter nigropumbeus</i> , n. s. Quito Valley, Ecuador	270, 271

NOTES.

1. <i>Icterus auratus</i> , Bonap	..... Yucatan	271-273
2. <i>Todirostrum plumbeum</i> (Gm.)	..... Venezuela	273, 274
3. <i>Braehygalba lugubris</i> (Sw.)	..... Venezuela	274, 275

59.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds from Mexico, Central America, and South America, with a Note on *Rallus longirostris*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read January 30th, 1871. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 1-21. Issued in Nos. 1-3, February-March, 1871.

	Page.
1. <i>Harporhynchus graysoni</i> , n. s., Baird, MS. Socorro Island, Mexico	1, 2
2. <i>Cistothorus equatorialis</i> , n. s. Pichincha, Ecuador	3
3. <i>Troglodytes insularis</i> , n. s., Baird, MS. Socorro Island, Mexico	3, 4
4. <i>Parula insularis</i> , n. s. Tres Marias Islands, Mexico	4, 5
5. <i>Hamnophila sumichrasti</i> , n. s. Tuchtitan, Tehuantepec, Mexico	6, 7
6. <i>Pipilo carmani</i> , n. s. Socorro Island, Mexico	7, 8

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
7. <i>Attila cinnamomeus</i> , n. s. Mazatlan, Mexico.	8, 9
8. <i>Todirostrum superciliosus</i> , n. s. Venezuela.	9, 10
9. <i>Elainea macilvacini</i> , n. s. Venezuela.	10, 11
10. <i>Empidonax fulvipectus</i> , n. s. City of Mexico.	11
11. <i>Trogon eximius</i> , n. s. Isthmus of Panama.	11, 13
12. <i>Chlorostilbon caribaeus</i> , n. s. Island Curaçao.	13, 14
13. <i>Conurus holochlorus</i> var. <i>brevipennis</i> , Baird, MS. Socorro Island, Mexico.	14, 15
14. <i>Leptoptila bonapartii</i> , n. s. Mexico.	15-17
15. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird, MS. Socorro Island, Mexico.	17, 18

NOTE, ETC.

16. <i>Rallus longirostris</i> , Boddart. Bahia, Brazil.	19, 20
17. <i>Vireosyltria magister</i> , Baird, MS. Belize, British Honduras.	20, 21

60.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidae and Tyrannidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XXII, Part II, November 21, 1871, pp. 233-236.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

1. <i>Catherpes sumichrasti</i> , n. s. Mata Bejico (Vera Cruz), Mexico.	Page. 233, 234
--	-------------------

TYRANNIDÆ.

2. <i>Myiozetetes grandis</i> , n. s. Province of Tumbes, Peru.	234
3. <i>Empidonax atrirostris</i> , n. s. Venezuela ?	234, 235
4. <i>Myiarchus yucatanensis</i> , n. s. Yucatan.	235, 236

61.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The barnacle goose. By G. N. Lawrence. <The American Naturalist. Vol. v, No. 1, March, 1871, pp. 10, 11.

1. <i>Branta leucopsis</i> (Bechst.) Currituck Sound, North Carolina.	Page. 10, 11
---	-----------------

62.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of three New Species of American Birds, with a Note on *Eugenes spectabilis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read Nov. 27th, 1871. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 137-140. Issued in Nos. 4, 5, July-November, 1871.

1. <i>Mimus nigriloris</i> , n. s. Mexico ?	Page. 137, 138
2. <i>Buarremon sordidus</i> , n. s. Bogotá, New Granada.	138, 139
3. <i>Serpophaga grisea</i> , n. s. Costa Rica.	139, 140

NOTE.

4. <i>Eugenes spectabilis</i> , Lawr. San José, Costa Rica.	140
---	-----

63.

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Icterus* and *Synallaxis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 22d, 1872. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 184-186. Issued in Nos. 6, 7, March-May, 1872.

1. <i>Icterus formosus</i> , n. s. Tehuantepec, Mexico.	Page. 184, 185
2. <i>Synallaxis maculata</i> , n. s. Tumbes, Perú.	186

64.

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the Physical Geography and Natural History of the Islands of the Tres Marias and of Socorro, off the Western Coast of Mexico. By Col. Andrew J. Grayson. Edited by Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 7, 1871. <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Vol. xiv, 1870-71, pp. 261-302.

BIRDS OF THE TRES MARIAS.

VULTURIDÆ.		Page.
1. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.).....		267, 268
FALCONIDÆ.		
2. <i>Polyborus auduboni</i> , Cass.....		268
3. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montana</i> , Nutt.....		268
4. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> , Gm.....		268
5. <i>Falco peregrinus</i> var. <i>nigriceps</i> , Cass.....		268, 269
6. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.).....		269
7. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.).....		269
8. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.) (<i>aurantius</i> , Temm.).....		269, 270
STRIGIDÆ.		
9. <i>Strix pratincola</i> , Bp.....		270
10. <i>Athene cunicularia</i> (Molina).....		270
PSITTACIDÆ.		
11. <i>Chrysotis leuallanti</i> , Gray.....		271
12. <i>Psittacula cyanopygia</i> , De Soutancé.....		271, 272
TROGONIDÆ.		
13. <i>Trogon ambiguus</i> , Gould.....		272, 273
CAPRIMULGIDÆ.		
14. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gmel.).....		273
PICIDÆ.		
15. <i>Picus scalaris</i> (Wagl.).....		273, 274
COLUMBIDÆ.		
16. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bp.....		274
17. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> (Wagl.).....		274
18. <i>Chamaepelia pallescens</i> , Baird.....		275
TURDIDÆ.		
19. <i>Melanotis caerulescens</i> (Swain.).....		275, 276
20. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Swain.....		276
21. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.....		276
22. <i>Turdus ustulatus</i> , Nutt.....		276, 277
23. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> , Linn.....		277
AMPELIDÆ.		
24. <i>Myiadestes obscurus</i> , Lafr.....		277
MNIOTILTIDÆ.		
25. <i>Granatellus francescæ</i> , Baird.....		278
26. <i>Purula insularis</i> , Lawr.....		278

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

	Page.
27. <i>Thryothorus felix</i> , ScL	278

TYRANNIDÆ.

28. <i>Myiarchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup.) (<i>cooperi</i> , Baird)	278, 279
29. <i>Myiarchus lawrencii</i> (Giraud)	279
30. <i>Empidonax difficilis</i> , Baird	279
31. <i>Elainea placens</i> , ScL	279

COTINGIDÆ.

32. <i>Hadrostomus aglaïce</i> var. <i>affinis</i> (Elliot)	279, 280
---	----------

ICTERIDÆ.

33. <i>Icterus graysoni</i> , Cassin	280, 281
--	----------

TANAGRIDÆ.

34. <i>Pyrranga bidentata</i> , Swain	281
---	-----

VIREONIDÆ.

35. <i>Vireo hypochryseus</i> , ScL	281
---	-----

FRINGILLIDÆ.

36. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Linn.)	281, 282
37. <i>Chrysomitris mexicanus</i> , Sw	282

TROCHILIDÆ.

38. <i>Circe latirostris</i> (Sw.)	282, 283
39. <i>Pyrrhophœna graysoni</i> , n. s.	283, 284
40. <i>Thalurania lucife</i> , Lawr	284
41. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.)	284
42. <i>Cyanomyia guatemalensis</i> , Gould	284
43. <i>Petasophora thalassina</i> (Sw.)	284
44. <i>Cholorostilbon insularis</i> , Lawr	284

ALCEDINIDÆ.

45. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	284
--	-----

HEMATOPODIDÆ.

46. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm	284, 285
---	----------

CHARADRIIDÆ.

47. <i>Ægialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bp.)	285
---	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

48. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	285
49. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	285
50. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	285
51. <i>Nyetherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	285

LARIDÆ.

52. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>crissalis</i> , Baird	285
---	-----

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

LIST OF SOCORRO ISLAND BIRDS COLLECTED BY A. J. GRAYSON, MAY,
1867.

	Page.
PSITTACIDÆ.	
1. <i>Conurus holochlorus</i> var. <i>brevipes</i> , Baird.....	298
TURDIDÆ.	
2. <i>Harporhynchus graysoni</i> , Baird.....	298, 299
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
3. <i>Pipilo carmani</i> , Lawr.....	299
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
4. <i>Troglodytes insularis</i> , Lawr.....	299
COLUMBIDÆ.	
5. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird.....	299, 300
6. <i>Chamæpelia pallescens</i> , Baird.....	300
STRIGIDÆ.	
7. <i>Micrathene whitneyi</i> (Cooper).....	300
MNIOTILTIDÆ.	
8. <i>Parula insularis</i> , Lawr.....	300
FALCONIDÆ.	
9. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt.....	301
ARDEIDÆ.	
10. <i>Nytherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.).....	301
LARIDÆ.	
11. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>erissalis</i> , Baird.....	301, 302
SULIDÆ.	
12. <i>Sula cyanops</i> , Sundevall.....	302
13. <i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.).....	302
PELECANIDÆ.	
14. <i>Pelicanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....	302

65.

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six supposed New Species of American Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 9, 1874. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 395-399. Issued in Nos. 12, 13, October, 1873-February, 1874.

	Page.
1. <i>Chlorospingus brunneus</i> , n. s.....	Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica..... 395
2. <i>Chlorospingus axillaris</i> , n. s.....	Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica..... 395, 396
3. <i>Buarremon atricapillus</i> , n. s.....	Bogotá, New Granada..... 396
4. <i>Phonipara fumosa</i> , n. s.....	Trinidad..... 396, 397
5. <i>Cyanospiza rosita</i> , n. s.....	Teluantepec, Mexico..... 397, 398
6. <i>Thripadectes virgaticeps</i> , n. s.....	Quito, Ecuador..... 398, 399

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico, based upon Collections made by Col. A. J. Grayson, Capt. J. Xantus, and Ferd. Bisehoff, now in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, at Washington, D. C. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Memoirs Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Vol. II, Part III, No. 2, 1874, pp. 265-319.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus ustulatus</i> , Nutt	Tres Marias 266
2. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.....	Tepic, Tres Marias 266
3. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Sw.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias, Plains of Colima. 266
4. <i>Melanotis cærulescens</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Tres Marias, Plains of Colima 266
5. <i>Harporhynchus curvirostris</i> (Sw.).....	Tepic Mazatlan 267
6. <i>Harporhynchus graysoni</i> , Baird.....	Island of Socorro 267
7. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias..... 267

SAXICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Sialia mexicana</i> , Sw	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 267
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

SYLVIIDÆ.

9. <i>Polioptila cærulea</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tonila 267
10. <i>Polioptila nigriceps</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Tepic 267

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

11. <i>Rhodinoeichla rosea</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre..... 267
12. <i>Campylorhynchus humilis</i> , Scl	Mazatlan, Colima 267
13. <i>Catherpes mexicanus</i> (Sw.)	Tepic, Guadalajara 268
14. <i>Thryothorus felix</i> , Scl	Mazatlan, Tres Marias..... 268
15. <i>Thryothorus sinaloa</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Colima 268
16. <i>Thryothorus bewickii</i> var. <i>leucogaster</i> , Gould	Guadalajara 268
17. <i>Troglodytes insularis</i> , Baird.....	Island of Socorro 268
18. <i>Cistothorus palustris</i> var. <i>paludicola</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan 268

MOTACILLIDÆ.

19. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan 268
---	--------------------

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

20. <i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 269
21. <i>Seiurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
22. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
23. <i>Parula insularis</i> , Lawr.....	Island of Socorro, Tres Marias..... 269
24. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic 269
25. <i>Geothlypis poliocephala</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan 269
26. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> var. <i>macgillivrayi</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan 269
27. <i>Dendroeca auduboni</i> (Townsend.).....	Tepic, Mazatlan, Tonila, Jalisco 269
28. <i>Dendroeca æstiva</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
29. <i>Dendroeca vicilloti</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara..... 270
30. <i>Dendroeca dominica</i> (Linn.)	Tepic, Colima, Coahuylana..... 270
31. <i>Myiodiocetes pusillus</i> (Wils.).....	Guadalajara, Tepic, Colima 270
32. <i>Basileuterus rufifrons</i> (Sw.).....	Sierra Madre 270
33. <i>Euthlypis lachrymosa</i> (Bp.).....	Mazatlan 270
34. <i>Setophaga picta</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre 270
35. <i>Setophaga miniata</i> , Sw.....	Sierra Madre 270
36. <i>Granatellus francescæ</i> , Baird.....	Tres Marias 270
37. <i>Granatellus venustus</i> , Du Bus.....	Colima..... 270

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

	Page.
38. <i>Progne subis</i> (Linn.)	Guadalajara, Tepic
39. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	Guadalajara, Tepic
40. <i>Tachycineta bicolor</i> , Vieill.	Mazatlan
41. <i>Tachycineta albilinea</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan
42. <i>Petrochelidon lunifrons</i> , Say	Mazatlan, Tepic

VIREONIDÆ.

43. <i>Icteria virens</i> var. <i>longicauda</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, Tepic
44. <i>Vireosylva flavoviridis</i> , Cassin	Mazatlan, Rosario
45. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan
46. <i>Vireo plumbeus</i> , Cones	Plains of Colima
47. <i>Vireo atricapillus</i> , Woodhouse	Mazatlan
48. <i>Vireo ochraceus</i> , Salvin	Mazatlan
49. <i>Vireo hypochyzeus</i> , Scl.	Tres Marias

LANIIDÆ.

50. <i>Collurio ludovicianus</i> var. <i>excubitoroides</i> , Sw	Mazatlan, Colima
---	------------------------

AMPELIDÆ.

51. <i>Ptiliognis cinereus</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre near Colima
52. <i>Myiadestes obscurus</i> , Lafr	Tonila, Jalisco, Tres Marias

TANAGRIDÆ.

53. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.)	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre
54. <i>Pyrranga aestiva</i> var. <i>cooperi</i> , Ridgway ..	Mazatlan
55. <i>Pyrranga bilentata</i> , Sw	Tres Marias
56. <i>Pyrranga hepatica</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre
57. <i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima
58. <i>Phœnicteus chrysocepus</i> (Vig.)	Mazatlan, Rio de la America
59. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	Plains of Colima
60. <i>Hedymeles melanocephalus</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
61. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>igneus</i> , Baird.	Mazatlan, Tres Marias
62. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>carneus</i> , Less.	Sierra Madre
63. <i>Pyrrhuloxia sinuata</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan
64. <i>Guiraca caerulea</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima
65. <i>Guiraca parvifrons</i> (Licht.)	Manzanilla Bay
66. <i>Spermophila torquata</i> , Bp	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Creston, Tepic
67. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Mazatlan River, Mountains of Colima
68. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
69. <i>Cyanospiza ancena</i> (Say)	Mazatlan
70. <i>Cyanospiza versicolor</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan, Tepic
71. <i>Cyanospiza leclancheri</i> (Lafr.)	Sierra Madre, Rio de la America
72. <i>Euspsiza americana</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan
73. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> var. <i>gambelii</i> , (Nutt.)	Mazatlan
74. <i>Aimophila melanotos</i> , Lawr	Plains of Colima
75. <i>Melospiza lincolni</i> (Aud.)	Mazatlan, Tepic
76. <i>Peucaea aestivalis</i> var. <i>botteri</i> , Scl	Plains of Colima
77. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan
78. <i>Embernagra chlorura</i> (Aud.)	Mazatlan
79. <i>Pipilo fuscus</i> var. <i>erissalis</i> , Vigors	Guadalajara, Tepic
80. <i>Pipilo erythrophthalmus</i> var. <i>carmani</i> , Lawr.	Island of Socorro
81. <i>Pyrrisoma rubricatum</i> , Cab.	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
82. <i>Chondestes grammacus</i> (Say)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
83. <i>Carpodacus frontalis</i> (Say)	Guadalajara, Durango, Tepic
84. <i>Chrysomitris psaltria</i> var. <i>mexicana</i> , Sw.	Tres Marias Islands

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

ALAUDIDÆ.		Page.
85. <i>Otocoris alpestris</i> var. <i>chrysolæma</i> (Wagl.)	Mazatlan	278
ICTERIDÆ.		
86. <i>Cassiculus melanicterus</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima, Rio de Coahuana	278, 279
87. <i>Icterus spurius</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Lawr	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima	279
88. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima	279
89. <i>Icterus wagleri</i> , ScL	Tepic, Guadalajara	279, 280
90. <i>Icterus pustulatus</i> (Wagl.)	Tepic, Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Man- zanilla Bay	280
91. <i>Icterus graysoni</i> , Cass.	Tres Marias Islands	280
92. <i>Molothrus pecoris</i> var. <i>obscurus</i> (Gm.) ..	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay	280
93. <i>Molothrus æneus</i> (Wagl.)	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay, Mountains of Colima, San Blas	281
94. <i>Agelaius phœnicus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan	281
95. <i>Agelaius gubernator</i> (Wagl.)	Mazatlan, Tepic	281
96. <i>Xanthocephalus heterocephalus</i> (Bp.) ..	Mazatlan	281
97. <i>Sturnella magna</i> var. <i>neglecta</i> (Aud.) ..	Mazatlan, near Guadalajara	281
98. <i>Scolecophagus cyanocephalus</i> (Wagl.) ..	Mazatlan	281
99. <i>Quiscalus major</i> , Vieill.	Manzanilla Bay, Plains of Colima	281
100. <i>Quiscalus major</i> var. <i>maerourus</i> , Sw ..	Guadalajara	281
101. <i>Quiscalus major</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Sw.) ..	Mazatlan	282, 283
CORVIDÆ.		
102. <i>Corvus corax</i> var. <i>carnivorus</i> , Bartram ..	Mazatlan	283
103. <i>Corvus mexicanus</i> , Schl.	Mazatlan, San Blas, Santiago River	283
104. <i>Cyanocitta beccheyi</i> (Vig.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias, Sinaloa	283, 284
105. <i>Cissolopha sanblasianus</i> (Laf.)	Plains of Colima, Manzanilla Bay, Las Trochas	284
106. <i>Callocitta colliæi</i> (Vig.)	Mazatlan, Sinaloa	284, 285
107. <i>Callocitta formosa</i> (Sw.)	Manzanilla Bay, Rio de la America	285
108. <i>Xanthoura luzuosa</i> (Less.)	Sierra Madre	285
DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.		
109. <i>Dendrorhina mentalis</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Tepic	285
TYRANNIDÆ.		
110. <i>Attila cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr	Mazatlan near Tepic	285
111. <i>Sayornis nigricans</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan	286
112. <i>Campostoma imberbe</i> , ScL	Mazatlan, San Blas	286
113. <i>Elainea placens</i> , ScL	Tres Marias Islands	286
114. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima, Tonila ..	286
115. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima	286
116. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bp	Mazatlan, Mountains of Colima, near Tepic	287
117. <i>Pyrocephalus rubineus</i> var. <i>mexicanus</i> , ScL	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tepic	287
118. <i>Mitrephorus phæocercus</i> , ScL	Mazatlan	287
119. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> var. <i>difficilis</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Plains of Colima, Tepic	287
120. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> var. <i>pusillus</i> (Sw. & Rich.)	Mazatlan	278
121. <i>Contopus virens</i> var. <i>richardsoni</i> (Sw.) ..	Mazatlan	287
122. <i>Contopus pertinax</i> , Cab. et Hein	Tepic, Mazatlan River, Plains of Colima ..	287
123. <i>Myiarchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Guadala- jara, Tepic	287, 288
124. <i>Myiarchus lawrencii</i> , Giraud	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Plains of Colima	288
125. <i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i> , Lawr	Mazatlan	288
126. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>satrapa</i> , Cab. et Hein	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima	288
127. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>couchii</i> , Baird	Mazatlan	288

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
128. <i>Tyrannus vociferans</i> , Sw.....	Plains of Colima..... 288
129. <i>Tyrannus verticalis</i> , Say.....	Tepic, Plains of Colima..... 288
130. <i>Tyrannus crassirostris</i> , Sw.....	Mazatlan River..... 288
COTINGIDÆ.	
131. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selb.....	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre..... 289
132. <i>Hadrostonus aylaice</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Elliot.....	Tres Marias Islands..... 289
133. <i>Hadrostonus albiventris</i> , Lawr.....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima..... 289
MOMOTIDÆ.	
134. <i>Momotus mexicanus</i> , Sw.....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima..... 289
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
135. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 289
136. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan..... 289, 290
137. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.).....	Mazatlan, Tupila River..... 290
138. <i>Ceryle americana</i> var. <i>cabanisi</i> (Tsch.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima, Tupila River, near Guadalajara..... 290
TROGONIDÆ.	
139. <i>Trogon ambiguus</i> , Gould.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Sinaloa.. 290
140. <i>Trogon citreolus</i> , Gould.....	Mazatlan..... 290, 291
CAPRIMULGIDÆ.	
141. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr.....	Mazatlan, San Blas..... 291
142. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tres Marias Islands..... 291
TROCHILIDÆ.	
143. <i>Thalurania luciae</i> , Lawr.....	Tres Marias Islands..... 291
144. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.).....	Tres Marias Islands..... 291
145. <i>Calothorax lucifer</i> (Sw.)?.....	Sierra Madre..... 291, 292
146. <i>Petasophora thalassina</i> (Sw.).....	Tres Marias Islands..... 292
147. <i>Helimaster leocadiæ</i> (Bourc.).....	Mazatlan..... 292
148. <i>Cyanomia quadricolor</i> (Vieill.).....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara..... 292
149. <i>Cyanomia guatemalensis</i> , Gould.....	Tres Marias Islands..... 292
150. <i>Pyrrhophona graysoni</i> , Lawr.....	Tres Marias Islands..... 292
151. <i>Pyrrhophona cinnamomea</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan..... 292
152. <i>Circe latirostris</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 292
153. <i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i> , Lawr.....	Tres Marias Islands..... 292
CUCULIDÆ.	
154. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima.... 292, 293
155. <i>Piaya ridibundus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan, Tupila River, Plains of Colima. 293
156. <i>Morococcyx cythropygia</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan..... 293
157. <i>Coereba americana</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan..... 293
158. <i>Geococcyx mexicanus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan..... 293
PICIDÆ.	
159. <i>Campephilus guatemalensis</i> (Harl.).....	Mazatlan, Rio de la America..... 293
160. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vig.).....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tupila River. 293
161. <i>Picus scalaris</i> var. <i>graysoni</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 294
162. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.).....	Plains of Colima..... 294
163. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.).....	Tonila, Jalisco..... 294
164. <i>Centurus elegans</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic, Sonora... 294
165. <i>Centurus uropygialis</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic..... 294
PSITTACIDÆ.	
166. <i>Sittace militaris</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Acapulco..... 295
167. <i>Conurus holochlorus</i> var. <i>brevipes</i> , Baird.....	Socorro Island..... 295, 296
168. <i>Conurus petzii</i> (Hahn.).....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Manzanilla Bay, Rio de Coahuylana..... 296

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

169. <i>Chrysotis leucallantii</i> , Gray.....	Tres Marias Islands, Tupila River, Rio de Coahuayana	296
170. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> (Sparrm.)	Mazatlan	296
171. <i>Chrysotis finschii</i> , G. R. Gray.....	Mazatlan, Rio de la America, Colima ..	296, 297
172. <i>Psittacula cyanopyga</i> , De Souancé.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Manzanilla Bay	297

STRIGIDÆ.

173. <i>Speotyto cunicularia</i> var. <i>hypogæa</i> (Bp.).....	Tres Marias Islands, Mazatlan	297
174. <i>Micrathene whitneyi</i> (Cooper).....	Socorro Island.....	297
175. <i>Glaucidium ferrugineum</i> (Max).....	Mazatlan	297
176. <i>Glaucidium infuscatum</i> var. <i>gnoma</i> , Wagl.....	Mazatlan, Colima.....	298
177. <i>Nyctium virgatum</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Colima.....	298
178. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>pratincola</i> , Bp.....	Tres Marias Islands, Colima, Rio de la America	298

FALCONIDÆ.

179. <i>Circus cyaneus</i> var. <i>hudsonius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan	298
180. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan	298
181. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan	298
182. <i>Asturina plagiata</i> (Licht.).....	Mazatlan, Sinaloa	298, 299
183. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.).....	Mazatlan	299
184. <i>Geanospiza gracilis</i> var. <i>niger</i> (Du Bus).....	Mazatlan	299, 300
185. <i>Herpotheres cachiunans</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Sonora.....	300
186. <i>Falco peregrinus</i> var. <i>anatum</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	300
187. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands.....	300
188. <i>Hypotriorchis femoralis</i> (Temm.).....	Mazatlan, San Blas	301
189. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, San Blas ..	301
190. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	301
191. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>calurus</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	301
192. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>costaricensis</i> , Ridg.....	Socorro Island.....	302
193. <i>Buteo nigricollis</i> , Lath.....	Mazatlan	302
194. <i>Buteo albonotatus</i> , Gray.....	Mazatlan	302
195. <i>Craxirex uncinetus</i> var. <i>harrisii</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Jalisco, Colima	302
196. <i>Urubitinga zonura</i> (Shaw).....	Mazatlan	302
197. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Licht.).....	Mazatlan, San Blas.....	302
198. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i> (Gm.).....	Colima, Tres Marias Islands, Mazatlan ..	303
199. <i>Polyborus tharus</i> var. <i>auduboni</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Colima ..	303

VULTURIDÆ.

200. <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Mountains near Acaponetti ..	303
201. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Colima ..	303
202. <i>Cathartes atratus</i> (Bartram).....	Mazatlan	303, 304

COLUMBIDÆ.

203. <i>Columba fasciata</i> , Say.....	.....	304
204. <i>Columba flavivestris</i> (Wagl.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Sierra Madre	304
205. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan	304
206. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird.....	Socorro Island.....	304
207. <i>Chamapelia pallascens</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island	305
208. <i>Scardafella inca</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic	305
209. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Colima, Sonora	305
210. <i>Leptoptili ulbifrons</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands.....	305

PENELOPIDÆ.

211. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl.....	Mazatlan, Tonila	306
212. <i>Ortalida poliocephala</i> , Wagl.....	Tupila River	306
213. <i>Ortalida wayleri</i> , Gray.....	Mazatlan, Sonora, Colima	306

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

MELEAGRIDÆ.		Page.
214.	<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> , Linn Sierra Madre	306
PERDICIDÆ.		
215.	<i>Cyrtonyx massena</i> (Less.)	Guadalajara, Sierra Madre 306
216.	<i>Ortyx graysoni</i> , Lawr	Guadalajara 306
217.	<i>Callipepla elegans</i> (Less.)	Mazatlan, Jalisco, Colima 306
218.	<i>Callipepla squamata</i> (Vigors)	Durango 307
219.	<i>Philortyx fasciatus</i> , Gould	Plains of Colima 307
220.	<i>Lophortyx gambelii</i> , Nutt.	Sonora 307
TINAMIDÆ.		
221.	<i>Nothocercus sallavi</i> , Bp.	Mazatlan 307
CHARADRIDÆ.		
222.	<i>Egialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 307
223.	<i>Egialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands 307
224.	<i>Egialitis wilsonius</i> (Ord)	Mazatlan 307
225.	<i>Egialitis niveosus</i> , Cass.	Mazatlan 307
226.	<i>Squatarola helvetica</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 317
227.	<i>Aphriza virgata</i> (Lath.)	Colima 307
HEMATOPODIDÆ.		
228.	<i>Hematopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	Mazatlan, Isabella Island, Tres Marias Islands, Rio Zacatula 308
229.	<i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	Rio Zacatula 308
RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.		
230.	<i>Recurvirostra americana</i> (Gm.)	Rio de Coahuana, Mazatlan 308
231.	<i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana 308
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
232.	<i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> , Temm.	Mazatlan, Colima 308
233.	<i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	Mazatlan 308
234.	<i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay 308
235.	<i>Calidris arenaria</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 308
236.	<i>Limosa fedoa</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 308
237.	<i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 309
238.	<i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	Colima 309
239.	<i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 309
240.	<i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan 309
241.	<i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	Colima 309
242.	<i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils.	Mazatlan 309
243.	<i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Lath	Mazatlan, Rio Zacatula 309
TANTALIDÆ.		
244.	<i>Ibis alba</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 309
245.	<i>Ibis quarana</i> , Linn	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay 309
246.	<i>Tantalus loculator</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 309
PLATALEIDÆ.		
247.	<i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 309
CANCROMIDÆ.		
248.	<i>Cancroma cochlearia</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 310

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

ARDEIDÆ.

	Page.
249. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands 310
250. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands 310
251. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands
252. <i>Demigretta leucopygna</i> (Licht.)	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay..... 310
253. <i>Demigretta rufa</i> (Bodd.)	Mazatlan 310
254. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 310
255. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, San Blas 310
256. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Colima, Manzanilla Bay 310
257. <i>Botaurus minor</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 310
258. <i>Tigrisoma cabanisi</i> , Hein	Mazatlan 311
259. <i>Nyctiardea nœvia</i> (Bodd.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana..... 311
260. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island 311

GRUIDÆ.

261. <i>Grus canadensis</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 311
--	--------------------

RALLIDÆ.

262. <i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 311
263. <i>Rallus elegans</i> , Aud	Mazatlan 311
264. <i>Aramides axillaris</i> , Lawr	Mazatlan, San Blas 311, 312
265. <i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 312
266. <i>Porphyrio martinica</i> (Linn.)	Rio de Coahuana 312
267. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> , Licht	Mazatlan, Tepic 312
268. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm	Colima, Mazatlan..... 312

PARRIDÆ.

269. <i>Parra gymnostoma</i> , Wagl	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay, Zacatula River, Rio de Coahuana, Tepic 312
---	---

ANATIDÆ.

270. <i>Anser gambelli</i> , Hartl	Mazatlan 313
271. <i>Bernicla canadensis</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> , Baird	Durango..... 313
272. <i>Dendrocygna fulva</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, San Blas, Sonora, Sinaloa 313
273. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 313, 314
274. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 314
275. <i>Anas obscura</i> , Gm	Tepic 314
276. <i>Dafla acuta</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Coahuana 314
277. <i>Nettion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 314
278. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 314
279. <i>Querquedula cyanoptera</i> , Vig	Mazatlan 314
280. <i>Spatula clypeata</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Guayamas 314
281. <i>Chaulelasmus streperus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
282. <i>Mareca americana</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 315
283. <i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
284. <i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Zacatula River 315
285. <i>Aythya vallisneria</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan 315
286. <i>Aythya americana</i> , Eyton	Mazatlan 315
287. <i>Bucephala americana</i> (Sp.)	Mazatlan 315
288. <i>Fulix marila</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
289. <i>Fulix affinis</i> , Eyton	Mazatlan 315
290. <i>Fulix collaris</i> (Don.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana..... 315
291. <i>Erismanura rubida</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan, Tepic 315
292. <i>Erismanura dominica</i> (Linn.)	Tepic 316

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

PELECANIDÆ.		Page.
293. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan, Socorro Island	316
294. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gm.....	Mazatlan	316
SULIDÆ.		
295. <i>Sula cyanops</i> , Sundevall	Socorro Island	316
296. <i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Isabella Island	316
TACHYPETIDÆ.		
297. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan, Isabella Island.....	316
GRACULIDÆ.		
298. <i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Brandt	Mazatlan	316
PLOTIDÆ.		
299. <i>Plotus anhinga</i> , Linn	Mazatlan, Tepic, Guadalajara	317
PHAËTHONIDÆ.		
300. <i>Phaëthon æthereus</i> , Linn.....	Coast of Michoacan, Gulf of California, Island of Isabel, near San Blas.....	317
LARIDÆ.		
301. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord.....	Mazatlan	317
302. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> , Linn	Mazatlan	317
303. <i>Chroicocephalus franklinii</i> (Swains.).....	Mazatlan	317
304. <i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord.).....	Mazatlan	317
305. <i>Blasipus heermanni</i> (Cass.).....	Mazatlan, Isabella Island	317
306. <i>Sterna galericulata</i> , Licht	Mazatlan, Isabella Island	317
307. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.....	Mazatlan, Isabella Island, Guayamas ..	318
308. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt	Mazatlan	318
309. <i>Sterna superciliaris</i> , Vieill	Manzanilla	318
310. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>crissalis</i> , Baird. Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island		318
311. <i>Hydrochelidon fissipes</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan	318
312. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	Isabella Island	318
313. <i>Rhynehops nigra</i> , Linn.....	San Blas. Zacatula River	318
PODICIPIDÆ.		
314. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.).....	Manzanilla Bay.....	319
315. <i>Podiceps auritus</i> var. <i>californicus</i> , Heerm. Guayamas		319
316. <i>Sylboeeyclus dominicus</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic	319

67.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Two New Species of Birds of the Families Tanageridæ and Tyrannidæ. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read November 16, 1874. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 70-72. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, February, 1875.

	Page.	
1. <i>Phænicothraupis cristata</i> , n. s.....	Bogotá, New Granada	70, 71
2. <i>Myiarchus flammulatus</i> , n. s.....	Tehuantepec, Cacoprieto, Mexico	71, 72

68.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Four New Species of Birds from Costa Rica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read December 21, 1871. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 88-91. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, February, 1875.

	Page.	
1. <i>Cyanocitta argentigula</i> , n. s.....	Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	88, 89
2. <i>Stenopsis albicauda</i> , n. s.....	Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	89, 90
3. <i>Geotrygon rufiventris</i> , n. s.....	Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	90
4. <i>Porzana cinereiceps</i> , n. s.....	Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	90, 91

69.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus Pitangus. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read November 20, 1876. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 288-290. Issued in Nos. 9, 10, December, 1876.

	Page.
1. <i>Pitangus gabbii</i> , n. s.	Santo Domingo.....288-290

70.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of five New Species of American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 3d series, Vol. v, July, 1875, pp. 383-387, Plate No. IX of *Chlorospingus? speculiferus*, Fig. 1, and *Serpophaga leucura*, Fig. 2.

	Page.
1. <i>Chlorospingus speculiferus</i> , n. s.	Porto Rico.....383, 384
2. <i>Chlorospingus nigrifrons</i> , n. s.	Ecuador 384
3. <i>Serpophaga leucura</i> , n. s.	Ecuador .....384, 385
4. <i>Orchilus atricapillus</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica, Angostura, Volcan de Irazu .....385, 386
5. <i>Empidonax nanus</i> , n. s.	Santo Domingo.....386, 387

71.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Birds of Southwestern Mexico, collected by Francis E. Sumichrast, for the U. S. National Museum. Prepared by George N. Lawrence. <Bull U. S. Nat. Mus., No. 4. Washington, 1876, pp. 1-56.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Catharus occidentalis</i> , Sel	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan..... 11
2. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	Tehuantepec City..... 11
3. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab	Tehuantepec..... 11
4. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec..... 11
5. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec City.....11, 12
6. <i>Melanotis caerulescens</i> (Sw.)	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan..... 12
7. <i>Harporhynchus curvirostris</i> , (Sw.)	Tehuacan..... 12
8. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> var. <i>caudatus</i> , Baird.	Tehuantepec City..... 12
9. <i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab	Tehuantepec City..... 12

SYLVIIDÆ.

10. <i>Polioptila carulea</i> , Linn	Tehuantepec..... 12
11. <i>Polioptila albiloris</i> , Sel.	Tehuantepec..... 12
12. <i>Polioptila nigriceps</i> , Baird.	Tehuantepec, Quiotepec.....12, 13

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

13. <i>Campylorhynchus zonatus</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec..... 13
14. <i>Campylorhynchus jocosus</i> , Sel	Dondominguillo..... 13
15. <i>Campylorhynchus humilis</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 13
16. <i>Salpinctes obsoletus</i> (Say)	Tehuantepec..... 13
17. <i>Cyphorhinus leucostictus</i> , Cab	Tehuantepec..... 13
18. <i>Thryothorus maenilipectus</i> , Lafr	Tehuantepec..... 13
19. <i>Thryothorus pleurostictus</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec.....13, 14
20. <i>Thryothorus bewickii</i> var. <i>leucogaster</i> , Baird	Puente Colorado..... 14

MOTACILLIDÆ.

21. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 14
--	--------------------------

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

22. <i>Sciurus aurocapillus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 14
23. <i>Sciurus norboracensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 14
24. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.)	Tehuantepec..... 15

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
25. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 15
26. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 15
27. <i>Helminthophaga ruficapilla</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec..... 15
28. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec..... 15
29. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo..... 15
30. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 15
31. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 15
32. <i>Dendroica blackburnie</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 15
33. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City..... 15
34. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 16
35. <i>Dendroica dominica</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> , Baird	Chiapas..... 16
36. <i>Dendroica graciae</i> , Coues	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan..... 16
37. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec..... 16
38. <i>Myiadiocetes œvulescens</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 16
39. <i>Myiadiocetes pusillus</i> var. <i>pilolatus</i> (Pal- las)	Tehuantepec..... 16
40. <i>Basileuterus rufifrons</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec..... 16
41. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 16
42. <i>Setophaga picta</i> , Sw.	Chiapas..... 16
43. <i>Setophaga miniata</i> , Sw.	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan..... 16
44. <i>Granatellus venustus</i> , Du Bus	Tehuantepec..... 16
45. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> var. <i>maegilli- rayi</i> (Aud.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 17
46. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 17

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

47. <i>Progne leucogaster</i> , Baird	Tehuantepec..... 17
48. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	Tehuantepec City, Tehuacan..... 17
49. <i>Petrochelidon swainsoni</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec City..... 17
50. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City..... 17

VIREONIDÆ.

51. <i>Vireosylva flavoviridis</i> , Cass.	Tehuantepec..... 17
52. <i>Vireosylva gilva</i> var. <i>swainsoni</i> , Baird	Tehuantepec..... 17
53. <i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 17
54. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill	Tehuantepec, Chiapas..... 17
55. <i>Lanivireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas..... 18
56. <i>Vireo belli</i> , Aud.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 18
57. <i>Vireo hypochryseus</i> , Sel	Quiotepec..... 18
58. <i>Hypothymis decurtatus</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec..... 18
59. <i>Cyclorhis flaviventris</i> , Lafr	Tehuantepec..... 18

LANIDÆ.

60. <i>Collurio ludovicianus</i> var. <i>excubitoroides</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec City..... 18
--	--------------------------

AMPELIDÆ.

61. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill)	Tehuantepec..... 18
--------------------------------------	---------------------

TANAGRIDÆ.

62. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 18
63. <i>Euphonia hirundinacea</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec..... 18
64. <i>Chlorophonia occipitalis</i> (Du Bus.)	Chiapas..... 18
65. <i>Tanagra abbas</i> , Licht	Tehuantepec..... 19
66. <i>Pyrranga aestiva</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 19
67. <i>Pyrranga hepatica</i> , Sw.	Tehuantepec, Chiapas..... 19
68. <i>Pyrranga ludoviciana</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec..... 19
69. <i>Phainothraupis rubicoides</i> (Lafr.)	Tehuantepec..... 19
70. <i>Phainothraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab	Tehuantepec..... 19
71. <i>Lanio aurantius</i> , Lafr	Tehuantepec..... 19
72. <i>Saltator grandis</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec..... 19
73. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec..... 19

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

FRINGILLIDÆ.

	Page.
74. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 19
75. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>carneus</i> , Less	Huamelula 20
76. <i>Guiraca cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Huitzo 20
77. <i>Guiraca parcellina</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec City, Huallago 20
78. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 20
79. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	Dondominguillo 20
80. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 20
81. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 20
82. <i>Cyanospiza teclancheri</i> (Laf.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 20
83. <i>Cyanospiza rosita</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec 20, 21
84. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 21
85. <i>Passerculus savanna</i> var. <i>alaudinus</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec City 21
86. <i>Zonotrichia mystacalis</i> , Hartl	Tehuacan 21
87. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	Chiapas 21
88. <i>Spizella socialis</i> var. <i>arizona</i> , Cones	Tehuantepec 21
89. <i>Spizella atrigularis</i> , Cab.	Chapuleo 21
90. <i>Peuceea ruficeps</i> var. <i>boucardi</i> , ScL	Puente Colorado 21
91. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City 21
92. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> , Lawr	Huamelula 22
93. <i>Hæmophila rufescens</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec 22
94. <i>Hæmophila ruficauda</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 22
95. <i>Hæmophila sumichrasti</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec 22
96. <i>Pipilo maculatus</i> , Sw	Cieneguilla 22
97. <i>Pipilo albicollis</i> , ScL	Huitzo 22
98. <i>Chondestes grammaca</i> (Say)	Tehuantepec 22
99. <i>Chrysomitris notata</i> (Du Bus.)	Chiapas 22

ALAUDIDÆ.

100. <i>Eremophila alpestris</i> var. <i>chrysolena</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 22
--	----------------------

ICTERIDÆ.

101. <i>Cassiculus melanicterus</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 23
102. <i>Cassicus preostii</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec 23
103. <i>Icterus prosthemelas</i> (Strickland)	Tehuantepec 23
104. <i>Icterus melanocephalus</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 23
105. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 23
106. <i>Icterus gularis</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 23
107. <i>Icterus pectoralis</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 23
108. <i>Icterus formosus</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec 23
109. <i>Icterus spurius</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 24
110. <i>Molothrus œneus</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec 24
111. <i>Molothrus pecoris</i> var. <i>obscurus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City 24
112. <i>Sturnella magna</i> var. <i>mexicana</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec 24
113. <i>Quiscalus macrurus</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec 24
114. <i>Quiscalus mexicanus</i> , Cass	Tehuantepec 24

CORVIDÆ.

115. <i>Cyanocitta coronata</i> (Sw.)	Cieneguilla 24
116. <i>Cyanocitta californica</i> var. <i>sumichrasti</i> , Ridg.	Nacaltepec 24
117. <i>Calocitta formosa</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 24, 25
118. <i>Xanthura guatemalensis</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec 25
119. <i>Psilorrhinus morio</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec 25
120. <i>Corvus corax</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i> , Bartram	Tehuantepec 25

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

121. <i>Dendrorhynchus eburneirostris</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec 25
---	----------------------

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.

	Page
122. <i>Attila citreopygius</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec 25
123. <i>Sayornis sayus</i> (Bp.)	Chapulco 25
124. <i>Sayornis nigricans</i> (Sw.)	Tanatepec 25
125. <i>Todirostrum schistaceiceps</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec 26
126. <i>Oncostoma cinereigulare</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec 26
127. <i>Ornithion incanescens</i> (Max.)	Tehuantepec 26
128. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	Tehuantepec 26
129. <i>Rhynchoeyclus cinereiceps</i> (Sel)	Tehuantepec 26
130. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup)	Tehuantepec 26
131. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec 26
132. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.)	Tehuantepec 26
133. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec 26
134. <i>Pyrocephalus rubineus</i> var. <i>mexicanus</i> . Sel	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 27
135. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> (Baird)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas 27
136. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> (Baird)	Tehuantepec 27
137. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> var. <i>pusillus</i> (Sw. & Rich.)	Tehuantepec City 27
138. <i>Empidonax hammondi</i> (De Vesey)	Chiapas 27
139. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec 27
140. <i>Contopus pertinax</i> , Cab. et Hein	Chiapas 27
141. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 27
142. <i>Contopus virens</i> var. <i>richardsonii</i> (Sw.) ..	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 27
143. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City 27
144. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> var. <i>cooperi</i> (Kaup) ..	Tehuantepec 28
145. <i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i> (Lawr.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas 28
146. <i>Myiarchus lawrencei</i> (Giraud)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo 28
147. <i>Myiarchus flammulatus</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec 28
148. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>satrapa</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo 28
149. <i>Tyrannus crassirostris</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec, Los Cues 28
150. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec 28
151. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 28

COTINGIDÆ.

152. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selb	Tehuantepec 28
153. <i>Hadrostomus aglaie</i> (Lafr.)	Dondominguillo 28

PIPRIDÆ.

154. <i>Chiroziphia linearis</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec 29
---	----------------

MOMOTIDÆ.

155. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec 29
156. <i>Momotus mexicanus</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Los Cues 29, 30
157. <i>Euanomota superciliaris</i> (Sandb.)	Tehuantepec 30

ALCEDINIDÆ.

158. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30
159. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30
160. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.)	Tehuantepec 30
161. <i>Ceryle americana</i> var. <i>cabanisi</i> , Tsch. ...	Tehuantepec 30
162. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30

BUCCONIDÆ.

163. <i>Bucco dysoni</i> , Gray	Tehuantepec 30
---------------------------------------	----------------

TROGONIDÆ.

164. <i>Trogon puella</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec 31
165. <i>Trogon braccatus</i> , Cab. et Hein	Tehuantepec 31
166. <i>Trogon citreolus</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec 31

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

	Page.
167. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec..... 31
168. <i>Anrostomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City..... 31
169. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 31
170. <i>Nyctibius jamaicensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 32

CYPSELIDÆ.

171. <i>Chatura rauxii</i> (Townsend)	Tehuantepec..... 32
---	---------------------

TROCHILIDÆ.

172. <i>Campylopterus hemileucurus</i> (Licht.)	Chiapas..... 32
173. <i>Lampornis prevosti</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 32
174. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 32
175. <i>Helimaster pallidiceps</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec..... 32
176. <i>Helimaster leocadia</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec City..... 32
177. <i>Helimaster constanti</i> (Delatt.)	Chiapas..... 32
178. <i>Cyanomia cyanocephala</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 32
179. <i>Cyanomia violiceps</i> (Gould)	Tehuantepec..... 32
180. <i>Pyrrhophena cinnamomea</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 32
181. <i>Pyrrhophena devillei</i> (Bourc.)	Chiapas..... 33
182. <i>Pyrrhophena riefferi</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec..... 33
183. <i>Thaumatias candidus</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)	Tehuantepec..... 33
184. <i>Circus doubledayi</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec..... 33
185. <i>Chlorolampis canaveti</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 33

CUCULIDÆ.

186. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec..... 33
187. <i>Diplopterus nerioides</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 33
188. <i>Piaya cayana</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 33
189. <i>Piaya ridibundus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 33
190. <i>Morococcyx erythropygia</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 34
191. <i>Geococcyx mexicanus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 34

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

192. <i>Pteroglossus torquatus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 34
193. <i>Campephilus guatemalensis</i> (Hartl.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 34
194. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vig.)	Tehuantepec..... 34
195. <i>Picus scalaris</i> , Wagl.	Puente Colorado..... 34
196. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas..... 35
197. <i>Chloroneryx eryginosus</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas..... 35
198. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas..... 35
199. <i>Centurus aurifrons</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 35
200. <i>Centurus hypopolius</i> (Wagl.)	Chapulco..... 35

PSITTACIDÆ.

201. <i>Ara macao</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 35
202. <i>Ara militaris</i> (Linn.)	Mountains north of Tehuantepec..... 35
203. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Soudan6	Tehuantepec..... 35
204. <i>Conurus petzii</i> (Leibl.)	Tehuantepec..... 36
205. <i>Protoperys tovi</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 36
206. <i>Chrysotis farinosa</i> (Bodd.)	Santa Maria..... 36
207. <i>Chrysotis aurovallata</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 36
208. <i>Chrysotis leucallanti</i> , Gray	Tehuantepec..... 36
209. <i>Chrysotis autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 36
210. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> , Sparrm	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 37
211. <i>Chrysotis finschi</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec City..... 37

STRIGIDÆ.

212. <i>Glaucidium ferruginum</i> (Max.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas..... 37
213. <i>Glaucidium gnoma</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 37
214. <i>Speotyto cunicularia</i> var. <i>hypogrea</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec..... 37

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—(Continued).

	Page.
215. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 37
216. <i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i> ScL.	Tehuantepec City..... 37
217. <i>Ciccaba squamulata</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec City..... 37, 38
218. <i>Pulsatrix torquata</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec..... 38
219. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>pratinea</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec City..... 38

FALCONIDÆ.

220. <i>Spizaetus manduyti</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec..... 38
221. <i>Spizaetus melanoleucus</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec..... 38
222. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Ventosa Bay..... 38
223. <i>Thrasaëtus harpyia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 39
224. <i>Hypotriorchis albigularis</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec, Oaxaca..... 39
225. <i>Hypotriorchis femoralis</i> (Temm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 39
226. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City..... 39
227. <i>Asturina plagiata</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 39
228. <i>Rupornis magnirostris</i> var. <i>griseocauda</i> , Ridg	Tehuantepec..... 39
229. <i>Geranoospiza nigra</i> (Du Bus)	Tehuantepec..... 39, 40
230. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 40, 41
231. <i>Herpotheres cachinnans</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 41
232. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 41
233. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec..... 41
234. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City, Cacoprieto..... 41
235. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec..... 41
236. <i>Buteo pterocles</i> (Temm.)	Tehuantepec..... 41
237. <i>Buteo minutus</i> , Pelz	Tehuantepec City..... 42
238. <i>Antenor unicinctus</i> var. <i>harrisi</i> (Aud.)	Tehuantepec City..... 42
239. <i>Urubitinga zomura</i> (Shaw)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas..... 42
240. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec..... 42
241. <i>Cymindis cayenensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 42, 43
242. <i>Cymindis uncinatus</i> (Ill.)	Tehuantepec..... 43
243. <i>Ictinia plumbea</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 43
244. <i>Circus cyaneus</i> var. <i>hudsonius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 43
245. <i>Polyborus tharus</i> var. <i>auduboni</i> , Cass.	Isthmus of Tehuantepec..... 43

CATHARTIDÆ.

246. <i>Cathartes papa</i> (Linn.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec..... 43
247. <i>Rhynogryphus aura</i> (Linn.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec..... 44
248. <i>Catharista atrata</i> (Bartr.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec..... 44

COLUMBIDÆ.

249. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec..... 44
250. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	Chiapas..... 44
251. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City..... 44
252. <i>Scardafella inea</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec City..... 44
253. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City..... 44
254. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 44

CRACIDÆ.

255. <i>Craz globieera</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 44
256. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec..... 45
257. <i>Ortallida poliocephala</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 45
258. <i>Ortallida vetula</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec..... 45

PERDICIDÆ.

259. <i>Ortyx coyoleos</i> , Gm.	Tehuantepec..... 45
----------------------------------	---------------------

CRYPTURIDÆ.

260. <i>Nothocercus sallæi</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec..... 45
-------------------------------------	---------------------

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

CHARADRIIDÆ.

	Page.
261. <i>Edicnemus bistriatus</i> , Wagl.....	Tehuantepec..... 45
262. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 46
263. <i>Egialitis vocifera</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 46
264. <i>Egialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.).....	Tehuantepec..... 46
265. <i>Egialitis collaris</i> (Vieill.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 46

HEMATOPIDÆ.

266. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm.....	Tehuantepec..... 46
267. <i>Strepsilas interpres</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 46

RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.

268. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill.....	Tehuantepec..... 46
--	---------------------

PHALAROPIDÆ.

269. <i>Lobipes hyperboreus</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 46
--	---------------------

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

270. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> var. <i>scolopaceus</i> (Say).....	Tehuantepec..... 46
271. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> , Bp.....	Tehuantepec..... 47
272. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> , Lawr.....	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 47
273. <i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 47
274. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 47
275. <i>Catidris arenaria</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 47
276. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 47
277. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.).....	Tehuantepec..... 47
278. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.).....	Tehuantepec..... 47
279. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	Tehuantepec..... 47
280. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.).....	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 47
281. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 48
282. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils.....	Tehuantepec..... 48
283. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Latham.....	Tehuantepec..... 48

TANTALIDÆ.

284. <i>Tantalus loculator</i> , Linn.....	Tehuantepec..... 48
285. <i>Ibis alba</i> , Linn.....	Tehuantepec..... 48

CANCROMIDÆ.

286. <i>Cancroma cochlearia</i> , Linn.....	Tehuantepec..... 48
---	---------------------

PLATALEIDÆ.

287. <i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn.....	Tehuantepec..... 48
--	---------------------

ARDEIDÆ.

288. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.....	Tehuantepec City..... 48
289. <i>Garzetta canulilissima</i> (Gm.).....	Tehuantepec, Oaxaca..... 48
290. <i>Demicregretta leucogastra</i> var. <i>leuco-</i> <i>prymna</i> (Licht.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 48
291. <i>Demicregretta rufa</i> (Bodd.).....	Tehuantepec..... 49
292. <i>Demicregretta pealei</i> , Bp.....	Tehuantepec City..... 49
293. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec..... 49
294. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.).....	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 49
295. <i>Nyctiardea grisea</i> var. <i>nevra</i> (Bodd.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 49
296. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.).....	Tehuantepec City..... 49
297. <i>Tigrisoma cabanisi</i> , Hein.....	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Venta Salada..... 49

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

RALLIDÆ.		Page.
298. <i>Aramus scolopaceus</i> var. <i>giganteus</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec	49
299. <i>Aramides albiventris</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec	49
300. <i>Gallinula galbata</i> , Licht	Tehuantepec City	50
301. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm	San Mateo	50
PARRIDÆ.		
302. <i>Parra gymnostoma</i> , Wagl	Tehuantepec	50
ANATIDÆ.		
303. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	50
304. <i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	50
PELECANIDÆ.		
305. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn	Ventosa Bay	50
306. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i> , Gm	Tehuantepec	50
GRACULIDÆ.		
307. <i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Brandt	Tehuantepec	50
PLOTIDÆ.		
308. <i>Plotus anhinga</i> , Linn	Tehuantepec	50
TACHYPETIDÆ.		
309. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	51
LARIDÆ.		
310. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	Tehuantepec	51
311. <i>Larus californicus</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec	51
312. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	51
313. <i>Gelochelidon anglica</i> (Montagu)	Tehuantepec	51
314. <i>Thalasseus maximus</i> (Bodd.)	Tehuantepec	51
315. <i>Thalasseus cantianus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	51
316. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt	Tehuantepec	51
317. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	Tehuantepec	51
318. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec	52
319. <i>Hydrochelidon fissipes</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	52
320. <i>Rhynchops nigra</i> , Linn	Tehuantepec	52
PODICIPIDÆ.		
321. <i>Sylbeocyclops dominicus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	52

72.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter to Editor. < *The Ibis*, 3d series, Vol. 1, July, 1871, p. 370.

	Page.
1. <i>Porzana guatemalensis</i> , Lawr	370
2. <i>Porzana concolor</i> , Gosse	370

73.

1873. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Remarks on *Neomorphps pucherani* and its Allies. By Geo. N. Lawrence. < *The Ibis*, 3d series, Vol. III, April, 1873, pp. 287-295.

	Page.
1. <i>Neomorphps geoffroyi</i> (Temm.)	Brazil 289, 290
2. <i>Neomorphps salvini</i> , Sel	Central America 291, 292
3. <i>Neomorphps rufipennis</i> (G. R. Gray)	292, 293
4. <i>Neomorphps pucherani</i> (Deville)	Pebas, Pern. Upper Amazonas 293, 294

74.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Jay of the Genus *Cyanocitta*; also of a supposed New Species of the Genus *Cyanocorax*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 11, 1875. <*Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 163-166.

	Page.
1. <i>Cyanocitta pulchra</i> , n. s. Quito, Ecuador	163
2. <i>Cyanocorax ortonii</i> ?	164-166

75.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Note on *Muscipeta incanescens*, Wied. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 3d series, Vol. VI, October, 1876, pp. 497, 498.

	Page.
1. <i>Muscipeta incanescens</i> , Wied	497, 498

76.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter dated New York, April 10th, 1876, to G. D. Rowley. <*Ornithological Miscellany*. Part VI. London, 1877, pp. 220, 221.

	Page.
1. <i>Somateria labradoria</i> (J. F. Gmelin)	220, 221

77.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Occurrence of the Barnacle Goose (*Bernicla leucopsis*) on Long Island, N. Y. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*. Vol. II, No. 1, January, 1877, p. 18.

	Page.
1. <i>Bernicla leucopsis</i> , Boie	Long Island, N. Y. 18

78.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A Note on *Cupidonia cupido* var. *pallidicinctus*, Ridgway. By George N. Lawrence. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*. Vol. II, No. 2, April, 1877, p. 52.

	Page.
1. <i>Cupidonia cupido</i> var. <i>pallidicinctus</i> , Ridgway	Southwestern Missouri 52

79.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds from the Island of Dominica. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 1, 1877. <*Ann. New York Acad. of Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 46-49. Issued in Nos. 1, 2, Dec., 1877.

	Page.
1. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , n. s.	47
2. <i>Dendroeca plumbea</i> , n. s.	47, 48
3. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , n. s.	48, 49

80.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Trochilidae and Tetraonidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 15, 1877. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 50-52. Issued in Nos. 1, 2, Dec., 1877.

	Page.
1. <i>Sporadinus bracei</i> , n. s.	New Providence, W. I. 50
2. <i>Orthorhynchus emigrans</i> , n. s.	Venezuela 50, 51
3. <i>Cyrtonyx sumichrasti</i> , n. s.	Santa Etgenia, Mexico ? 51, 52

81.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Note on *Doricha enicura* (Vieill.). By Geo. N. Lawrence. < *Bull. Natl. Ornith. Club.* Vol. 11, No. 4, October, 1877, pp. 108, 109.

	Page.
1. <i>Calothorax lucifer</i> (Sw.) ♀	Arizona..... 108, 109

82.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A provisional list of the Birds Procured and Noticed by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, in the Island of Dominica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. < *Forest and Stream*, New York. Vol. 1X, No. 18, December 6, 1877, p. 345.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.)	345
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.)	345
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	345
4. <i>Cincoerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould	345
5. "Thrush" ?	345
6. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw	345
7. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr	345
8. <i>Siurus naevius</i> (Bodd.)	345
9. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	345
10. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.)	345
11. <i>Dendroica plumbea</i> , Lawr	345
12. <i>Scelophaea ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	345
13. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	345
14. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	345
15. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor	345
16. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	345
17. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr	345
18. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	345
19. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	345
20. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.)	345
21. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	345
22. <i>Blacicus blancoi</i> , Gund	345
23. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL	345
24. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	345
25. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	345
26. <i>Thalaurania wagleri</i> (Less.)	345
27. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	345
28. <i>Chatura poliura</i> (Temm.)	345
29. "Swift" ?	345
30. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	345
31. <i>Coecyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	345
32. <i>Chrysotis augusta</i> (Vig.)	345
33. "Parrot" ?	345
34. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr	345
35. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)	345
36. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	345
37. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	345
38. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	345
39. <i>Phaëthon flavirostris</i> , Brandt	345
40. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	345
41. <i>Ardea candidissima</i> (Gm.)	345
42. <i>Ardea cœrulea</i> , Linn.	345
43. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	345
44. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm	345
45. <i>Zenaida martinica</i> , Bp.	345
46. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	345
47. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	345
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	345
49. <i>Strepsilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	345
50. "Sand piper" ?	345

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
51. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	345
52. "Tern" ?	345
53. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	345
54. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	345
55. <i>Sterna anaetheta</i> , Scop	345
56. "Diablotin" ?	345

83.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of a supposed new species of South American Thrush. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 4th series, Vol. II, January, 1878, p. 57, Plate No. 1.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus brunneus</i> , n. s. Upper Amazons	57

84.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the Members of the Genus *Gymnoglaux*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 4th series, No. 6, Vol. II, April, 1878, pp. 181-187.

	Page.
1. <i>Gymnoglaux nudipes</i> (Daud.)	185
2. <i>Gymnoglaux newtoni</i> , n. s. St. Croix and St. Thomas	185, 186
3. <i>Gymnoglaux lawrencii</i> , Sci. & Salv. Cuba	186

85.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Parrot of the Genus *Chrysotis*. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 26, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 125, 126. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, April, 1878.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis lactifrons</i> , n. s.	125, 126

86.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of Birds from the Island of St. Vincent, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 13th, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 146-152. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, May-September, 1878.

	Page
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	146, 147
2. <i>Myiadestes sibilans</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	147, 148
3. <i>Thryothorus musicus</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	148, 149
4. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	149
5. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	150
6. <i>Leucopoeza bishopi</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	150, 151
7. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	152

87.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Supposed New Species of Birds from the Islands of Grenada and Dominica, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 3d, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 160-163. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, May-September, 1878.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus caribbaeus</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	160, 161
2. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	161
3. <i>Blaeivus brunneicapillus</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, W. I.	161, 162
4. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	162, 163

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Dominica, from collections made for the Smithsonian Institution, by Frederick A. Ober, together with his notes and observations. By George N. Lawrence. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. I, 1878, pp. 48-69.

	Page.
TURDID.E.	
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.).....	52
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	52
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.).....	52
4. <i>Cincloerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould.....	52
5. <i>Thrush?</i>	53
SYLVIID.E.	
6. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw	53, 54
TROGLODYTID.E.	
7. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.....	54
SYLVICOLID.E.	
8. <i>Siurus naevius</i> (Bodd.).....	54
9. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.).....	54
10. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.).....	54, 55
11. <i>Dendroica plumbea</i> , Lawr.....	55
12. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	55
VIREONID.E.	
13. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , n. s.	55, 56
HIRUNDINID.E.	
14. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.).....	56
CEREBID.E.	
15. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor	56
TANAGRID.E.	
16. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	56, 57
17. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.....	57
FRINGILLID.E.	
18. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.).....	57, 58
19. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	58, 59
TYRANNID.E.	
20. <i>Elainia martinica</i> (Linn.).....	59
21. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.....	59
22. <i>Blacicus brunnei-capillus</i> , Lawr.....	59
23. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL.....	60
TROCHILID.E.	
24. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.).....	60
25. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	60, 61
26. <i>Thalurania wagleri</i> (Less.).....	61
27. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	61
CYPSELID.E.	
28. <i>Chaetura poliura</i> (Temm.).....	62
29. ————, Swift?.....	62

1879. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
30. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	62
CUCULIDÆ.	
31. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	62
PSITTACIDÆ.	
32. <i>Chrysotis augusta</i> (Vig.)	62, 63
33. ———, Parrot?	64
STRIGIDÆ.	
34. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , n. s.	64, 65
FALCONIDÆ.	
35. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)	65
36. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	65
37. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	65
FREGATIDÆ.	
38. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	65
PHAËTHONIDÆ.	
39. <i>Phaëthon flavirostris</i> , Brandt	65, 66
PELECANIDÆ.	
40. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	66
ARDEIDÆ.	
41. <i>Ardea candidissima</i> (Gm.)	66
42. <i>Ardea cerulea</i> (Linn.)	66
43. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	66
COLUMBIDÆ.	
44. <i>Columba carolinensis</i> , Gm.	66
45. <i>Zenaidura martinicana</i> , Bp.	66, 67
46. <i>Chamarpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	67
47. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	67
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	67
49. <i>Streptopelia interpres</i> (Linn.)	67
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
50. Sandpiper?	67
51. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	67
LARIDÆ.	
52. Tern? (<i>Sterna stolidus</i> ?)	68
53. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	68
54. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	68
55. <i>Sterna anæsthesia</i> , Scop.	68
PROCELLARIIDÆ.	
56. "Diablotin"?	68, 69

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of St. Vincent, from collections made by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, under the directions of the Smithsonian Institution, with his notes thereon. By George N. Lawrence. Dated July 22, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 185-198.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr	187
2. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.)	187
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	187
4. <i>Cinlocerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould	187
5. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill	187, 188

SYLVIIDÆ.

6. <i>Myiadestes sibilans</i> , Lawr	188, 189
--	----------

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

7. <i>Thryothorus musicus</i> , Lawr	189
--	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Leucopezia bishopi</i> , Lawr	189
9. <i>Scetophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	189

VIREONIDÆ.

10. <i>Vireosylbia calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	189
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

11. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	190
--	-----

CÆREBIDÆ.

12. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr	190
13. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr	190

TANAGRIDÆ.

14. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	190
15. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr	190

FRINGILLIDÆ.

16. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	191
17. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	191

ICTERIDÆ.

18. <i>Quiscalus</i> — ?	191
--------------------------------	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

19. <i>Elainca martinica</i> (Linn.)	191
20. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	191
21. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Scl.	191

TROCHILIDÆ.

22. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	192
23. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	192
24. <i>Orthorhynchus ornatus</i> , Gould ?	192

CYPSELIDÆ.

25. <i>Chotura</i> — ?	192
------------------------------	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
26. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	193
CUCULIDÆ.	
27. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	193
28. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	193
PSITTACIDÆ.	
29. <i>Chrysotis guildingi</i> (Vigors)	193, 194
STRIGIDÆ.	
30. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	194
FALCONIDÆ.	
31. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)	194
32. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	194
33. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch) ?	194, 195
FREGATIDÆ.	
34. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	195
PHAËTHONIDÆ.	
35. <i>Phaëthon athercus</i> (Linn.)	195
PELECANIDÆ.	
36. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	196
37. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.) ?	196
ARDEIDÆ.	
38. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	196
39. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	196
40. <i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.)	196
41. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	196
COLUMBIDÆ.	
42. <i>Columba corensis</i> (Gm.)	169
43. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	196
44. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	196
45. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	196, 197
RALLIDÆ.	
46. <i>Porphyrio martinicus</i> (Linn.)	197
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
47. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	197
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	197
49. <i>Egialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	197
50. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	197
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
51. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	197
52. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	197
53. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> , Vieill.	197
54. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	197
55. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	197
56. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	197
57. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> (Wils.)	197

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

LARIDÆ.

	Page.
58. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.....	198

PODICIPITIDÆ.

59. <i>Podiceps</i> — ?.....	198
------------------------------	-----

90.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Antigua and Barbuda, from collections made for the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, with his observations. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Nov. 14, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. I, 1878, pp. 232-242.

ANTIGUA.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	233

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

2. <i>Siurus naevius</i> (Bodd.).....	233
3. <i>Siurus motacilla</i> (Vieill.).....	233
4. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.).....	233
5. <i>Scotophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	233

VIREONIDÆ.

6. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> (Linn.).....	233
--	-----

CÆREBIDÆ.

7. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.....	233
--	-----

FRINGILLIDÆ.

8. <i>Loxia pilla noctis</i> (Linn.).....	233
9. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	233

TYRANNIDÆ.

10. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Schl.....	234
---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

11. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	234
12. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	234

CUCULIDÆ.

13. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.).....	234
--------------------------------------	-----

STRIGIDÆ.

14. <i>Speotyto amaura</i> , n. s.....	234-236
--	---------

FALCONIDÆ.

15. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.).....	236
16. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.).....	236
17. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.) ?.....	236
18. <i>Falco</i> — ?.....	236

FREGATIDÆ.

19. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.).....	236
--	-----

PELECANIDÆ.

20. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.).....	236
--	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ARDEIDÆ.	
21. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	236
22. <i>Florida cœrulca</i> (Linn.)	236
23. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	236
24. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)	236
COLUMBIDÆ.	
25. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	237
26. <i>Columba leucocephala</i> (Linn.)	237
27. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	237
TETRAONIDÆ.	
28. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	237
RALLIDÆ.	
29. <i>Rallus</i> — ?	237
30. <i>Fulica</i> — ?	237
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
31. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	238
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
32. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	238
33. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Tenn.)	238
34. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	238
35. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	238
36. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	238
37. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	238
38. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)	238
LARIDÆ.	
39. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	239
40. <i>Sterna</i> — ?	239
41. <i>Larus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	239
ANATIDÆ.	
42. <i>Dafila bahamensis</i> (Linn.)	239
BARBUDA.	
TURDIDÆ.	
1. <i>Cincoerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould	239
SYLVICOLIDÆ.	
2. <i>Dendroeca petechia</i> (Linn.)	239
CEREBIDÆ.	
3. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor	239
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
4. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	239
5. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	239
TYRANNIDÆ.	
6. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	239
7. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL	240

879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.		Page
8. <i>Eulamproloma holosericeus</i> (Linn.)		240
9. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)		240
CUCULIDÆ.		
10. <i>Coeyzus minor</i> (Gm.)		210
FALCONIDÆ.		
11. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)		240
12. <i>Falco communis</i> var. <i>anatum</i> Bp.?		240
FREGATIDÆ.		
13. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)		240
PHIÆTHONIDÆ.		
14. <i>Phaethon flavirostris</i> , Brandt		240
PELECANIDÆ.		
15. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)		240
ARDEIDÆ.		
16. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.		240
17. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)?		241
18. <i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.)		241
19. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)		241
ANATIDÆ.		
20. <i>Dasia bahamensis</i> (Linn.)		241
21. <i>Clangula glaucion</i> (Linn.)		241
COLUMBIDÆ.		
22. <i>Columba leucocephala</i> , Linn.		241
23. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.?		241
24. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)		241
NUMIDIDÆ.		
25. <i>Numida meleagris</i> , Linn. Introduced.		241
RALLIDÆ.		
26. <i>Rallus</i> —?		241
27. <i>Fulica</i> —?		241
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
28. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.		241
29. <i>Egialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)?		241
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
30. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vicill.)		242
31. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)		242
32. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)		242
33. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)		242
34. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)		242
35. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)?		242
36. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)		242
LARIDÆ.		
37. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.?		242
38. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.		242
PODICIPITIDÆ.		
39. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)?		242

91.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Cypselidæ of the Genus *Chætura*. By George N. Lawrence. Read November 11, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. of Sci.* Vol. 1, 1879, pp. 255, 256. Issued in Nos. 7, 8, Sept.-Dec., 1878.

	Page.
1. <i>Chætura dominicana</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, W. I.	255, 256

92.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Grenada, from a collection made by Mr. Fred. A. Ober for the Smithsonian Institution, including others seen by him, but not obtained. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Dec. 10, 1878. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 265-278.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr	267
2. <i>Turdus caribbæus</i> , Lawr	267, 268
3. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill.	268

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

4. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr	268
--	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

5. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	268
---	-----

VIREONIDÆ.

6. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	268, 269
---	----------

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

7. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)?	369
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr	269
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

9. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	269
10. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr	269

FRINGILLIDÆ.

11. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	269
12. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	270

ICTERIDÆ.

13. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr	270
---	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

14. <i>Elainia martinica</i> (Linn.)	270
15. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	271
16. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL	271
17. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.	271

TROCHILIDÆ.

18. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	271
19. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	272
20. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	272

CYPSELIDÆ.

21. <i>Chætura</i> —?	272
-----------------------------	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
22. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	272
CUCULIDÆ.	
23. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	272, 273
24. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn	273
STRIGIDÆ.	
25. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	273
FALCONIDÆ.	
26. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)	273
27. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	273
28. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	274
FREGATIDÆ.	
29. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	274
PHAËTHONIDÆ.	
30. <i>Phaëthon athereus</i> , Linn	274
PELECANIDÆ.	
31. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn	274
32. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.)	274
ARDEIDÆ.	
33. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	274
34. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	274
35. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	274
36. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	275
37. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)	275
PLATALEIDÆ.	
38. <i>Platalea ajaja</i> (Linn.)	275
COLUMBIDÆ.	
39. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm	275
40. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	275, 276
41. <i>Chamæpelis passerina</i> (Linn.)	276
42. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	276
RALLIDÆ.	
43. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	276
44. <i>Porzana</i> —?	276
45. <i>Fulica</i> —?	276
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
46. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	276
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
47. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	276, 277
48. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)?	277
LARIDÆ.	
49. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	277
50. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd	277

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
51. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	277
52. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gm	277
53. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn	277

PODICIPITID.E.

54. <i>Podiceps</i> — ?	277
-------------------------------	-----

THE GRENADINES.

1. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i>	277
2. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i>	277
3. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i>	278
4. <i>Coccyzus minor</i>	278
5. <i>Certhiola</i> — ?	278
6. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i>	278
7. <i>Mimus gilvus</i>	278
8. <i>Butorides virescens</i>	278
9. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i>	278
10. <i>Ortalia ruficauda</i> . Introduced	278
11. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> . Introduced	278
12. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	278

93.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds collected in Martinique by Mr. Fred. A. Ober for the Smithsonian Institution. By George N. Lawrence. Dated December 31, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. I, 1878, pp. 349-360.

TURDID.E.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.)	351
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.)	351
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	351
4. <i>Cinlocerthia gutturalis</i> (Lafr.)	351, 352
5. <i>Ramphocinclus brachyurus</i> (Vieill.)	352

SYLVIID.E.

6. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw	352
--	-----

TROGLODYTID.E.

7. <i>Thryothorus martinicensis</i> , Sel	352, 353
---	----------

SYLVICOLID.E.

8. <i>Dendroca rufigula</i> , Baird	353, 354
9. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	354

VIREONID.E.

10. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	354
--	-----

HIRUNDINID.E.

11. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	354
--	-----

CEREBID.E.

12. <i>Certhiola martinicana</i> , Reich	354
--	-----

TANAGRID.E.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	354
14. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr	354, 355

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

FRINGILLIDÆ.		Page.
15. <i>Loxia noctis</i> (Linn.)		355
16. <i>Phainopara bicolor</i> (Linn.)		355
ICTERIDÆ.		
17. <i>Icterus bonana</i> (Linn.)		355
18. <i>Quiscalus inflexirostris</i> , Sw		355-357
TYRANNIDÆ.		
19. <i>Elanina martinica</i> (Linn.)		357
20. <i>Mniotilta sclateri</i> , n. s.		357, 358
21. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Sel.		358
TROCHILIDÆ.		
22. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)		358
23. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)		358
24. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)		358
CYPSELIDÆ.		
25. <i>Chaetura</i> — ?		359
ALCEDINIDÆ.		
26. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)		359
CUCULIDÆ.		
27. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)		359
FALCONIDÆ.		
28. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)		359
FREGATIDÆ.		
29. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)		359
PHAËTHONIDÆ.		
30. <i>Phaëthon flavirostris</i> , Brandt		359
PELECANIDÆ.		
31. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)		359
ARDEIDÆ.		
32. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)		359
33. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)		359
34. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)		359
COLUMBIDÆ.		
35. <i>Columba corensis</i> (Gm.)		360
36. <i>Zenaidra martinicana</i> , Bp		360
37. <i>Chamæpelias passerina</i> (Linn.)		360
38. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)		360
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
39. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)		360
LARIDÆ.		
40. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont		360

94.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a collection of birds obtained in Guadeloupe for the Smithsonian Institution, by Mr. Fred. A. Ober. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Dec. 31, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 449-462.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.).....	452, 453
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	453
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.).....	453
4. <i>Cincloerthiu ruficauda</i> , Gould.....	453

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

5. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.....	453
---	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

6. <i>Siurus naevius</i> (Bodd.).....	453
7. <i>Dendroeca petechiu</i> var. <i>melanoptera</i> , n. s.....	453, 454
8. <i>Dendroeca plumbea</i> , Lawr.....	454
9. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	454

VIREONIDÆ.

10. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.....	454
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

11. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton.....	455
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

12. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.....	455
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	455, 456
14. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.....	457

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Loxigilla noetis</i> (Linn.).....	457
16. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	457

ICTERIDÆ.

17. <i>Quiscalus guadeloupensis</i> , n. s.....	457, 458
---	----------

TYRANNIDÆ.

18. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.).....	458
---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

19. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.).....	458
20. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	458
21. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	458, 459

CYPSELIDÆ.

22. <i>Cypseloides niger</i> (Gm.).....	459
---	-----

ALCEDINIDÆ.

23. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).....	459
24. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).....	459

PICIDÆ.

25. <i>Melanerpes herminieri</i> (Less.).....	459
---	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CUCULIDÆ.		Page.
26. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)		459
FALCONIDÆ.		
27. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)		459, 460
PHAËTHONIDÆ.		
28. <i>Phaëthon æthereus</i> (Linn.)		460
ARDEIDÆ.		
29. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)		460
30. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)		460
COLUMBIDÆ.		
31. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm.		460
32. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.		460
33. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)		460
34. <i>Geotrygon mystacea</i> (Temm.)		460, 461
RALLIDÆ.		
35. <i>Rallus crepitans</i> , Gm.		461
36. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)		461
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
37. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.		461
38. <i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)		461
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
39. <i>Tringa maculata</i> (Vieill.)		461
40. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)		461
41. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)		461
LARIDÆ.		
42. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.		462
43. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.		462
44. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont.		462
45. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)		462

95.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A general catalogue of the birds noted from the Islands of the Lesser Antilles visited by Mr. Fred. A. Ober; with a table showing their distribution, and those found in the United States. By George N. Lawrence. Dated March 20, 1879. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. I, 1878, pp. 486-488.

BIRDS OF THE LESSER ANTILLES.		Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr.		486
2. <i>Turdus caribbæus</i> , Lawr.		486
3. <i>Turdus</i> — ?		486
4. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.)		486
5. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.)		486
6. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)		486
7. <i>Ramphocinclus brachyurus</i> (Vieill.)		486
8. <i>Cincloerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould.		486
9. <i>Cincloerthia gutturalis</i> , Lafr.		486

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
10. <i>Myiurus gilvus</i> , Vieill.	486
11. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw.	486
12. <i>Myiadestes sibilans</i> , Lawr.	486
13. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.	486
14. <i>Thryothorus muscivus</i> , Lawr.	486
15. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr.	486
16. <i>Thryothorus martinicensis</i> , Sel.	486
17. <i>Siurus naevius</i> (Bodd.)	486
18. <i>Siurus motacilla</i> (Vieill.)	486
19. <i>Dendroeca virens</i> (Gm.)	486
20. <i>Dendroeca plumbea</i> , Lawr.	486
21. <i>Dendroeca petechia</i> var. <i>ruficapilla</i> (Gm.)	486
22. <i>Dendroeca petechia</i> var. <i>melanoptera</i> , Lawr.	486
23. <i>Dendroeca rufigula</i> , Baird.	486
24. <i>Leucopeza bishopi</i> , Lawr.	486
25. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	486
26. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> (Linn.)	486
27. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.	486
28. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	487
29. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton.	487
30. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.	487
31. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr.	487
32. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr.	487
33. <i>Certhiola martinicana</i> , Reich.	487
34. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	487
35. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr.	487
36. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.	487
37. <i>Loxia noctis</i> (Linn.)	487
38. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	487
39. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr.	487
40. <i>Quiscalus inflexirostris</i> , Sw.	487
41. <i>Quiscalus guadeloupensis</i> , Lawr.	487
42. <i>Icterus bonana</i> (Linn.)	487
43. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.)	487
44. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.	487
45. <i>Myiarchus selateri</i> , Lawr.	487
46. <i>Blacicus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.	487
47. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Sel.	487
48. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.	487
49. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	487
50. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	487
51. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	487
52. <i>Thalurania wagleri</i> (Less.)	487
53. <i>Orthorhyncus exilis</i> (Gm.)	487
54. <i>Orthorhyncus ornatus</i> , Gould.	487
55. <i>Orthorhyncus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	487
56. <i>Chaetura dominicana</i> , Lawr.	487
57. <i>Chaetura</i> sp. ?	487
58. <i>Chaetura</i> sp. ?	487
59. <i>Swift</i> sp. ?	487
60. <i>Cypseloides niger</i> (Gm.)	487
61. <i>Melanerpes herminieri</i> (Less.)	487
62. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	487
63. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	487
64. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	487
65. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	487
66. <i>Chrysotis augusta</i> (Vig.)	487
67. <i>Chrysotis guildingi</i> (Vig.)	487
68. <i>Parrot</i> sp. ?	487
69. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	487
70. <i>Speotyto amaura</i> , Lawr.	487
71. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linn.)	487
72. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	487
73. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch) ?	487

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
74. <i>Falco communis</i> var. <i>anatum</i> , Bp. ?	487
75. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	487
76. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	487
77. <i>Phaethon aethereus</i> (Linn.)	487
78. <i>Phaethon flavirostris</i> (Brandt)	487
79. <i>Pelcaeus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	487
80. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.)	487
81. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	487
82. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.) ?	487
83. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	487
84. <i>Florida curulea</i> (Linn.)	487
85. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	487
86. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)	487
87. <i>Platalea ajaia</i> (Linn.)	487
88. <i>Dafila bahamensis</i> (Linn.)	487
89. <i>Clangula glaucion</i> (Linn.)	477
90. <i>Columba corensis</i> (Gm.)	487
91. <i>Columba leucocephala</i> , Linn	487
92. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp	487
93. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	487
94. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	487
95. <i>Geotrygon mystacea</i> (Temm.)	487
96. <i>Numida meleagris</i> (Linn.)	487
97. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	487
98. <i>Rallus crepitans</i> (Gm.)	487
99. <i>Porzana</i> — ?	487
100. <i>Porphyrio martinicus</i> (Linn.)	487
101. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	487
102. <i>Fulica</i> — ?	487
103. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	487
104. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> (Borkh.)	488
105. <i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	488
106. <i>Strepsilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	488
107. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	488
108. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	488
109. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	488
110. <i>Tringa maculata</i> (Vieill.)	488
111. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	488
112. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	488
113. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	488
114. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	488
115. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	488
116. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	488
117. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	488
118. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> (Wils.)	488
119. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)	488
120. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	488
121. <i>Sterna maxina</i> (Bodd.)	488
122. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	488
123. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	488
124. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	488
125. <i>Sterna anæsthesa</i> (Scop.)	488
126. <i>Larus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	488
127. <i>Æstreclata</i> — ?	488
128. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.) ?	488

96.

1880. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Family Turdidae, from the Island of Dominica, W. I. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Dated April 1, 1880. < *Forest and Stream*, New York, Vol. XIV, No. 9, April 1, 1880, p. 165.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops dominicensis</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, West Indies	185

97.

1880. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Parrots and a new Pigeon from South America. By George N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 4th series, Vol. iv, April, 1880, pp. 237-239.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis caligena</i> , n. s. Guiana	237, 238
2. <i>Brotoperys ferruginifrons</i> , n. s. Bogotá, New Grenada	238
3. <i>Melopelia plumbeescens</i> , n. s. Guiana	238, 239

98.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of bird of the family Turdidæ, from the Island of Dominica, W. I. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Dated Feb. 1, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, pp. 16, 17.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops dominicensis</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, West Indies	16, 17

99.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of parrot of the genus *Chrysotis*, from the Island of Dominica. By George N. Lawrence. Dated June 15, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, pp. 254-257.

ISLAND OF DOMINICA, WEST INDIES.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis nichollsi</i> , n. s.	254, 255
2. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	256
3. <i>Myiadestes gentibarbis</i> , Sw	256
4. <i>Elaina martinica</i> (Linn.)	256
5. <i>Ercuncetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	256
6. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	256
7. <i>Tringa maculata</i> , Vieill.	256
8. <i>Chrysotis nichollsi</i> , Lawr.	256
9. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)	257
10. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	257
11. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	257
12. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	257
13. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> , Vieill	257

100.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of Icterus, from the West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Dated October 15, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, p. 351.

	Page.
1. <i>Icterus oberi</i> , n. s. Montserrat, West Indies	351

101.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new subspecies of *Loxigilla*, from the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Dated June 10, 1881. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. IV, 1881, pp. 204, 205.

	Page.
1. <i>Loxigilla portoricensis</i> var. <i>grandis</i> , n. sub-sp. Island of St. Christopher, West Indies.	204, 205

102.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Swift of the Genus *Chaetura*, with Notes on two other little-known Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 6, 1882. <Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 245-248. Issued in Nos. 7, 8, March, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Chaetura gawneri</i> , n. s. Yucatan	245, 246

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

NOTES.

	Page.
1. <i>Pyrauga roseigularis</i> , Cabot.....	247
2. <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Swainson.....	247, 248

103.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Birds from Yucatan, of the Families Columbidae and Formicariidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 29, 1882. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 287, 288. Issued in No. 9, May, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Leptoptila fulriventris</i> , n. s..... Yucatan	287, 288
2. <i>Formicarius pallidus</i> , n. s..... Yucatan	288

104.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Family Cypselidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 2d, 1882. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 355, 356. Issued in Nos. 10 and 11, December, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Hemiprocne minor</i> , n. s..... Bogotá, New Grenada.....	355, 356

105.

1883. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera Chrysotis, Formicivora, and Spermophila. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 28th, 1883. Dated May 25th, 1883. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 381-383. Issued in No. 12, June, 1883.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis canifrons</i> , n. s..... Island of Aruba, West Indies.....	381, 382
2. <i>Formicivora griseigula</i> , n. s..... British Guiana.....	382
3. <i>Spermophila parva</i> , n. s..... Tehuantepec City, Mexico.....	382, 383

106.

1884. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of a new species of pigeon of the genus Engyptila, from the Island of Grenada, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk, Vol. I, No. 2, April, 1884, pp. 180, 181.

	Page.
1. <i>Engyptila wellsi</i> , n. s..... Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	180, 181

107.

1884. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the occurrence of the white-winged gull (*Larus leucopterus*, Faber), in the State of New York. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk, Vol. I, No. 3, July, 1884, pp. 240-242.

	Page.
1. <i>Larus leucopterus</i> , Faber..... Peterboro, N. Y.....	240-242

108.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of supposed New Species of Birds of the Families Tyrannidae, Cypselidae, and Columbidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read December 1st, 1884. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 156-158. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, February, 1885.

	Page.
1. <i>Contopus albicollis</i> , n. s..... Yucatan	156
2. <i>Chaetura yucatanica</i> , n. s..... Silam, Yucatan	156, 157
3. <i>Engyptila gawmeri</i> , n. s..... Silam, Yucatan	157, 158

109.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Egyptila*, with Notes on two Yucatan Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 26, 1885. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.*, Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 271-273.

	Page.
1. <i>Egyptila vinaceifulva</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	271, 272
2. <i>Egyptila fulviventris</i> , Lawr. Yucatan	272, 273
3. <i>Chetura ganneri</i> , Lawr. Yucatan	273

110.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of Two supposed New Species of Birds from Yucatan. By George N. Lawrence. Read November 23, 1885. <*Ann. New York Acad. of Sci.*, Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 273, 274. Issued in No. 9, December, 1885.

	Page.
1. <i>Polioptila albiventris</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	273
2. <i>Chetura peregrinator</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	273, 274

111.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Columbidae. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*, Vol. II, No. 4, October, 1885, pp. 357-359.

	Page.
1. <i>Zenaida rubripes</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, West Indies	357, 358
2. <i>Zenaida bogotensis</i> , n. s. Bogotá, New Grenada	358, 359

112.

1886. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of a few species of birds new to the fauna of Guadeloupe, West Indies, with a description of a new species of *Ceryle*. By George N. Lawrence. Dated October 20, 1885. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. VIII, 1885, pp. 621-625.

	Page.
1. <i>Minotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	621
2. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	621
3. <i>Perissoglossa tigrina</i> (Gmel.)	621, 622
4. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forst.)	622
5. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gmel.)	622
6. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.	622
7. <i>Blacicus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.	622, 623
8. <i>Chetura</i> — ?	623
9. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	623
10. <i>Sterna hirundo</i> , Linn.	623
11. <i>Ceryle stietipennis</i> , n. s. Guadeloupe, West Indies	623-625

113.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The rediscovery of Bachman's Warbler, *Helminthophila bachmani* (Aud.), in the United States. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*, Vol. IV, No. 1, January, 1887, pp. 35-37. Published January 5, 1887.

	Page.
1. <i>Helminthophila bachmani</i> (Aud.)	35-37
2. <i>Helinaia swainsonii</i> , Aud.	37

114.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A catalogue of the birds of Grenada, West Indies, with observations thereon. By John Grant Wells, of Grenada. Edited by George N. Lawrence. Dated October, 1886. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. IX, 1886, pp. 609-633; pp. 609-624 issued February 24, 1877, and pp. 625-633 issued March 9, 1887.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr	609
2. <i>Turdus gymnophthalmus</i> , Cab	610
3. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill	610, 611

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

4. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr	611
--	-----

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

5. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.)	611
6. <i>Seiurus naevius</i> (Bodd.)	611
7. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	611

VIREONIDÆ.

8. <i>Vireosylvia calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	611, 612
--	----------

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

9. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	612
10. <i>Hirundo erythrogastra</i> , Bodd	612

CEREBIDÆ.

11. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr	612, 613
12. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr	613

TANAGRIDÆ.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparrm.)	613
14. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr	613, 614

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	614
16. <i>Spermophila gutturalis</i> (Licht.)	614
17. <i>Euethia bicolor</i> (Linn.)	614, 615
18. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	615

ICTERIDÆ.

19. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr	615, 616
20. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	616

TYRANNIDÆ.

21. <i>Elainia martinica</i> (Linn.)	616, 617
22. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> (Lawr.)	616
23. <i>Blacicus flaviventris</i> , Lawr., n. s.	616, 617
24. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> (Sci.)	618
25. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill	618, 619
26. <i>Melvius tyrannus</i> (Linn.)	619

TROCHILIDÆ.

27. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	619
28. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	619
29. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	620

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
CYPSELIDÆ.	
30. <i>Chactura cinereiventris</i> , Sel	620
31. <i>Hemiprocne zonaris</i> (Shaw)	620
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
32. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	620
CUCULIDÆ.	
33. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	620
34. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	621
STRIGIDÆ.	
35. <i>Nyctaleus flammeus</i> var. <i>nyctaleus</i> , Lawr.	621
FALCONIDÆ.	
36. <i>Falco columbarius</i> , Linn.	622
37. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius caribbarum</i> (Gm.)	622
38. <i>Pandion haliaetus carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	622
39. <i>Buteo latissimus</i> (Wils.)	622
40. <i>Regerhinius uncinatus</i> (Temm.)	622, 623
COLUMBIDÆ.	
41. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm.	624
42. <i>Zenaidura macroura</i> , Bp.	624
43. <i>Zenaidura macroura</i> , Lawr.	624
44. <i>Egyptia aegyptiaca</i> , Lawr.	624, 625
45. <i>Columbigallina passerina</i> (Linn.)	625
46. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	625, 626
ARDEIDÆ.	
47. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	626
48. <i>Ardea candidissima</i> , Gm.	626
49. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	626
50. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	626
51. <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i> (Linn.)	627
PLATALEIDÆ.	
52. <i>Platalea leucorhoa</i> (Linn.)	627
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
53. <i>Charadrius dominicus</i> , Müll.	627
54. <i>Charadrius squatarola</i> (Linn.)	627
55. <i>Actitis macularia</i> , Bonap.	627
56. <i>Oxyechus vociferus</i> (Linn.)	627
STREPSILIDÆ.	
57. <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> (Linn.)	627
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
58. <i>Gallinago delicata</i> (Orl.)	628
59. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> (Bonap.)	628
60. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	628
61. <i>Ercynetes pusillus</i> (Linn.)	628
62. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	628
63. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gmel.)	628
64. <i>Actitis macularia</i> (Linn.)	628
65. <i>Bartramia longicauda</i> (Bechst.)	628

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page.

66.	<i>Totanus flavipes</i> (Gmel.).....	628
67.	<i>Totanus melanoleucus</i> (Gmel.).....	628
68.	<i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.).....	629
69.	<i>Numenius borealis</i> (Forst.).....	629

RALLIDÆ.

70.	<i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.).....	629
71.	<i>Ionornis martinica</i> (Linn.).....	629
72.	<i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.).....	629
73.	<i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.....	629

ANATIDÆ.

74.	<i>Anas discors</i> , Linn.....	630
75.	<i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.....	630
76.	<i>Black duck</i> , sp. ?.....	630
77.	<i>Erismatura rubida</i> (Wils.).....	630

FREGATIDÆ.

78.	<i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.).....	630
-----	------------------------------------	-----

PELECANIDÆ.

79.	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.).....	630
80.	<i>Sula sula</i> (Linn.).....	630
81.	<i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.).....	630
82.	<i>Sula cyanops</i> , Sunde v.....	631

PIAËTHONIDÆ.

83.	<i>Piaëthon æthereus</i> , Linn.....	631
-----	--------------------------------------	-----

LARIDÆ.

84.	<i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.....	631, 632
85.	<i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.....	632
86.	<i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont.....	632
87.	<i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gm.....	632
88.	<i>Sterna anæthetus</i> , Scop.....	632
89.	<i>Anous stolidus</i> , Linn.....	632

PROCELLARIIDÆ.

90.	<i>Oceanites oceanicus</i> (Kuhl).....	632, 633
-----	--	----------

PODICIPITIDÆ.

91.	<i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.).....	633
92.	<i>Podiceps holboëllii</i> ?.....	633

112.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Thrush from the Island of Grenada, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 28, 1887. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci. Vol. iv, 1887-'89, pp. 23, 24.

		Page.
1.	<i>Margarops albiventris</i> , n. s.....	Island of Grenada, West Indies.....23, 24

113.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Sylviidæ, Troglodytidæ, and Tyrannidæ. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 9, 1887. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci. Vol. iv, 1887-'89, pp. 66-68.

		Page.
1.	<i>Regulus satrapa aztecus</i> , n. s.....	City of Mexico.....66, 67
2.	<i>Troglodytes brachyurus</i> , n. s.....	Temax, Yucatan.....67
3.	<i>Ochoëca flaviventris</i> , n. s.....	South America.....67, 68

114.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additional specimens of Bachman's and Swainson's Warblers, obtained by Mr. Chas. S. Galbraith in the spring of 1887. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. iv, No. 3, July, 1887, pp. 262, 263. Published July 7, 1887.

	Page.
1. <i>Helminthophila bachmani</i> (Aud.)..... Louisiana.....	262, 263
2. <i>Helinaia swainsonii</i> Aud..... Louisiana.....	263

115.

1888. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of bird of the genus *Catharus*, from Ecuador. By George N. Lawrence. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. x, 1887, p. 503. Issued August 6, 1888.

	Page.
1. <i>Catharus berlepschi</i> , n. s..... Cayandeled, Western Ecuador.....	503

116.

1888. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of wren from the Island of Tobago, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. v, No. iv, October, 1888. p. 404. Published October 23, 1888.

	Page.
1. <i>Troglodytes tobagensis</i> , n. s..... Island of Tobago, West Indies.....	404

117.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. An account of the breeding habits of *Puffinus auduboni* in the Island of Grenada, West Indies, with a note on *Zenaida rubripes*. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 19-21. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Puffinus auduboni</i> , Finsch..... Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	19-21
2. <i>Zenaida rubripes</i> , Lawr..... Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	19-21

118.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Remarks upon abnormal coloring of plumage observed in several species of birds. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 46-50. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Psittovius subcæruleus</i>	47, 48
2. <i>Vircolanius pulchellus</i>	48
3. <i>Proenias tersa</i>	48
4. <i>Tympanuchus americanus</i> ♂.....	48, 49
5. <i>Chrysotis vittata</i>	49
6. <i>Chrysotis amazonica</i> var. <i>domestica</i>	50

119.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A new name for the species of *Sporophila* from Texas, generally known as *S. moreletii*. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 53, 54. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Sporophila moreletii sharpei</i> , n. s..... Texas.....	53, 54

120.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. An Account of the Former Abundance of some species of Birds on New York Island, at the time of their Migration to the South. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. vi, No. 2, April, 1889. pp. 201-203. Published April 1, 1889.

Also issued in Abstract of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New York for 1888-89.

	Page.
1. <i>Agelaius phœnicus</i>	201
2. <i>Tachycineta bicolor</i>	201

1889.—LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
3. <i>Chelidon erythrogaster</i>	201
4. <i>Ectopistes migratorius</i>	201, 202
5. <i>Tyrannus tyrannus</i>	202
6. <i>Colaptes auratus</i>	202
7. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i>	202
8. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i>	202
9. <i>Corvus americanus</i>	202
10. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i>	202
11. <i>Sialia sialis</i>	202
12. <i>Merula migratoria</i>	202, 203
13. <i>Sturnella magna</i>	203

121.

1891. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new subspecies of Cypselida of the genus *Chatura*, with a note on the Diablotin. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*. Vol. VIII, No. 1, January, 1891, pp. 59-62. Published January 15, 1891.

	Page.
1. <i>Chatura dominicana colardeauxi</i> , n. sub s. Guadeloupe, West Indies.....	59-61

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEW SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF BIRDS DESCRIBED BY MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE, 1846 TO 1891, WITH HABITAT OF TYPE SPECIMEN.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
1	<i>Accipiter gundlachi</i>	Cuba.....	8
2	<i>Accipiter nigroplumbeus</i>	Ecuador.....	51
3	<i>Ægialitis tenuirostris</i>	Cuba.....	17
4	<i>Aglaeactis olivaceocauda</i>	Peru.....	35
5	<i>Amazilia graysoni</i>	Mexico.....	35
6	<i>Amazilia xantusii</i> *.....	Lower California.....	8
7	<i>Anabazenops lineatus</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
8	<i>Anser nigricans</i> *.....	New Jersey.....	1
9	<i>Anthus parvus</i>	Panamá.....	27
10	<i>Antrostomus cubanensis</i>	Cuba.....	9
11	<i>Aramides albiventris</i>	British Honduras.....	36
12	<i>Aramides axillaris</i>	New Grenada.....	22
13	<i>Attila cinnamomeus</i>	Mexico.....	55
14	<i>Attila sclateri</i>	New Grenada.....	18
15	<i>Automolus pallidigularis</i>	New Grenada.....	17
16	<i>Automolus rufescens</i>	Costa Rica.....	34
17	<i>Basilenterns melanotis</i>	Costa Rica.....	37
18	<i>Blaeicus brunneicapillus</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies.....	77
19	<i>Blaeicus flaviventris</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	96
20	<i>Brotogeris ferrugineifrons</i>	New Grenada.....	93
21	<i>Buarremon atricapillus</i>	New Grenada.....	58
22	<i>Buarremon flavovirens</i>	Ecuador.....	35
23	<i>Buarremon ocai</i>	Mexico.....	23
24	<i>Buarremon sordidus</i>	New Grenada.....	55
25	<i>Calliste versicolor</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.....	77
26	<i>Campylorhynchus brevipennis</i>	Venezuela.....	34
27	<i>Campylopterus splendens</i>	Ecuador.....	5
28	<i>Capito maculicoronatus</i>	New Grenada.....	12
29	<i>Cassicus vittellus</i>	Panamá and Nicaragua.....	23
30	<i>Catherpes berlepschi</i>	Ecuador.....	99
31	<i>Catherpes sumichrasti</i>	Mexico.....	55
32	<i>Celeanus squamatus</i>	Panamá.....	20
33	<i>Certhiola atrata</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.....	77
34	<i>Certhiola saccharina</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.....	77
35	<i>Ceryle sticteipennis</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies.....	95
36	<i>Chætura dominicana</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies.....	85
37	<i>Chætura dominicana colardeaui</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies.....	100
38	<i>Chætura ganneri</i>	Yucatan.....	93
39	<i>Chætura peregrinator</i>	Yucatan.....	95
40	<i>Chætura yucatanica</i>	Yucatan.....	94
41	<i>Chalybura teneicauda</i>	Venezuela.....	27
42	<i>Chalybura carnioli</i>	Costa Rica.....	27
43	<i>Chloronax subvinacea</i>	Costa Rica.....	44
44	<i>Chloronax callopterns</i>	New Grenada.....	18
45	<i>Chlorospingus axillaris</i>	Costa Rica.....	58
46	<i>Chlorospingus brunneus</i>	Costa Rica.....	58
47	<i>Chlorospingus nigrifrons</i>	Ecuador.....	67
48	<i>Chlorospingus speculiferus</i>	Porto Rico.....	67
49	<i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i>	New Grenada.....	10
50	<i>Chlorostilbon caribæus</i>	Curacao, West Indies.....	55
51	<i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i>	Tres Marias Islands.....	17
52	<i>Chlorostilbon nitens</i>	Venezuela.....	13
53	<i>Chordeiles gundlachi</i>	Cuba.....	4
54	<i>Chordeiles texensis</i> *.....	Texas.....	4
55	<i>Chrysotis caligena</i>	Guaiana.....	93
56	<i>Chrysotis canifrons</i>	Island of Aruba, West Indies.....	94
57	<i>Chrysotis lactifrons</i>	(?).....	77
58	<i>Chrysotis nicholli</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies.....	93
59	<i>Cistothorus equatorialis</i>	Ecuador.....	54
60	<i>Coccyzus julieni</i>	Sombrero Island, West Indies.....	22
61	<i>Colymbus pacificus</i> *.....	California, Puget Sound.....	8
62	<i>Controstrum ornatum</i>	Texas.....	2
63	<i>Contopus albicollis</i>	Yucatan.....	94
64	<i>Contopus lugubris</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
65	<i>Contopus panensis</i>	Ecuador.....	53
66	<i>Contopus schottii</i>	Yucatan.....	51
67	<i>Corethrura albicularis</i> *.....	New Grenada.....	13
68	<i>Corethrura guatemalensis</i> *.....	Guatemala.....	25
69	<i>Coturniculus mexicanus</i> *.....	Mexico.....	32
70	<i>Cotyle uropygialis</i>	Panamá.....	19
71	<i>Cyanocitta argentigula</i>	Costa Rica.....	63
72	<i>Cyanocitta pulchra</i>	Ecuador.....	75

* See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
73	<i>Cyanocorax ortoni</i>	Peru.....	75
74	<i>Cyanospiza rosita</i>	Mexico.....	58
75	<i>Cyrtonyx sumichrasti</i>	Mexico.....	75
76	<i>Dacnis ultramarina</i>	Panamá.....	23
77	<i>Dacnis venusta</i>	New Grenada.....	17
78	<i>Dendroeca capitata</i>	Barbados.....	46
79	<i>Dendroeca petechia melanoptera</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies.....	89
80	<i>Dendroeca plumbea</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies.....	75
81	<i>Dendrocincla olivacea</i>	New Grenada.....	17
82	<i>Dendromis lachrymosus</i>	New Grenada.....	17
83	<i>Dendromis mentalis</i>	Mexico.....	35
84	<i>Dendromis nana</i>	Panamá.....	19
85	<i>Doricha bryantæ</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
86	<i>Promococcyx ruficularis</i>	Guatemala.....	36
87	<i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i>	New Grenada.....	23
88	<i>Dysithamnus striaticeps</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
89	<i>Elainea chiriquensis</i>	New Grenada.....	25
90	<i>Elainea frantzi</i>	Costa Rica.....	24
91	<i>Elainea macilvanii</i>	Venezuela.....	55
92	<i>Elainea semitlata</i>	New Grenada.....	25
93	<i>Embernagra rutivirgata</i> *.....	Texas.....	2
94	<i>Empidonax atrirostris</i>	Venezuela.....	55
95	<i>Empidonax flavescens</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
96	<i>Empidonax fulvipectus</i>	Mexico.....	55
97	<i>Empidonax griseigularis</i>	New Grenada.....	18
98	<i>Empidonax griseipectus</i>	Ecuador.....	53
99	<i>Empidonax nanus</i> †.....	Santo Domingo.....	67
100	<i>Empidonax pectoralis</i>	New Grenada.....	35
101	<i>Engyptila gaumeri</i>	Yucatan.....	94
102	<i>Engyptila vinaeifulva</i>	Yucatan.....	95
103	<i>Engyptila wellsii</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	94
104	<i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i> *.....	California, Oregon.....	23
105	<i>Eupherusa cupreiceps</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
106	<i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Costa Rica.....	36
107	<i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	24
108	<i>Euphonia purpurea</i>	South America.....	35
109	<i>Formicivora pallidus</i>	Yucatan.....	94
110	<i>Formicivora griseigula</i>	British Guiana.....	94
111	<i>Formicivora schisticolor</i>	Costa Rica.....	24
112	<i>Formicivora virgata</i>	Panamá.....	19
113	<i>Geotrygon albiventer</i>	Panamá.....	27
114	<i>Geotrygon caruleiceps</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	44
115	<i>Geotrygon costaricensis</i>	Costa Rica.....	44
116	<i>Geotrygon rufiventris</i>	Costa Rica.....	63
117	<i>Geotrygon veraguensis</i>	New Grenada.....	35
118	<i>Glaucis aeneus</i>	Costa Rica.....	36
119	<i>Glaucis affinis</i>	Ecuador.....	5
120	<i>Grallaria costaricensis</i>	Costa Rica.....	34
121	<i>Grallaria gigantea</i>	Ecuador.....	34
122	<i>Grallaria perspicillata</i>	New Grenada.....	13
123	<i>Gymnoglaux newtoni</i>	St. Croix and St. Thomas, West Indies.....	77
124	<i>Hadrosomus albiventris</i>	Mexico.....	35
125	<i>Hamophila sumichrasti</i>	Mexico.....	54
126	<i>Harpagnis fasciatus</i>	Guatemala.....	47
127	<i>Helcodytes albo-brunneus</i>	Panamá.....	16
128	<i>Heliodoxa henryi</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
129	<i>Helionaster spectabilis</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	35
130	<i>Helionaster stuarte</i>	New Grenada.....	8
131	<i>Heliopeadia castaneocauda</i>	Lower California.....	8
132	<i>Hemiprocne minor</i>	New Grenada.....	94
133	<i>Hirundo aequatorialis</i>	Ecuador.....	35
134	<i>Hylophilus aenticaudus</i>	Venezuela.....	27
135	<i>Hylophilus aurantiifrons</i>	New Grenada.....	14
136	<i>Hylophilus pusillus</i>	New Grenada.....	14
137	<i>Hylophilus viridilavus</i>	New Grenada.....	14
138	<i>Icteria longicauda</i> *.....	California.....	3
139	<i>Icterus formosus</i>	Mexico.....	55
140	<i>Icterus oberi</i>	Island of Montserrat, West Indies.....	93
141	<i>Ionolaima frontalis</i>	Ecuador.....	5
142	<i>Larus californicus</i> *.....	California.....	4
143	<i>Larus suckleyi</i>	Puget Sound.....	5
144	<i>Leptopogon flavovirens</i>	New Grenada.....	18
145	<i>Leptoptila bonapartii</i>	Mexico.....	55
146	<i>Leptoptila cassinii</i>	New Grenada.....	36
147	<i>Leptoptila fulviventris</i> *.....	Yucatan.....	94
148	<i>Leptoptila riottet</i>	Costa Rica.....	44
149	<i>Lesbia ortoni</i>	Ecuador.....	54
150	<i>Leucopeza bishopi</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.....	77
151	<i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i>	New Grenada.....	9
152	<i>Lipangus albogriseus</i>	New Grenada.....	21

* See note at end of this list.

† Type of new genus, *Lawrencia*, Ridgw.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
153	<i>Loxigilla portoricensis grandis</i>	Island of St. Christopher, West Indies	93
154	<i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i>	Shores of Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi Valley, and westward	1
155	<i>Margarops albiventris</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	98
156	<i>Margarops dominiensis</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	92 & 93
157	<i>Margarornis guttata</i>	Ecuador	23
158	<i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i>	Costa Rica	23
159	<i>Mecocerculus uropygialis</i>	South America	54
160	<i>Mellisuga albo-coronata</i> *	New Grenada	4
161	<i>Mellisuga merrittii</i>	New Grenada	8
162	<i>Melopelia plumbeescens</i>	Guiana	93
163	<i>Mimus melanopterus</i>	Venezuela	2
164	<i>Mimus nigriloris</i>	Mexico !	55
165	<i>Mionectes olivaceus</i>	Costa Rica	40
166	<i>Mitrephorus aurantiventris</i>	Costa Rica	24
167	<i>Myiadestes sibilans</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
168	<i>Myiarchus fiammulatus</i>	Mexico	63
169	<i>Myiarchus oberi</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	75
170	<i>Myiarchus panamensis</i>	Panamá	9
171	<i>Myiarchus sclateri</i>	Island of Martinique, West Indies	88
172	<i>Myiarchus venezuelensis</i>	Venezuela	27
173	<i>Myiarchus yucatanensis</i>	Yucatan	55
174	<i>Myiobius atricaudus</i>	Panamá	19
175	<i>Myiodynastes superciliaris</i>	Costa Rica	35
176	<i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i>	Panamá	17
177	<i>Myiozetetes grandis</i>	Peru	55
178	<i>Myiozetetes inornatus</i>	Venezuela	54
179	<i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i>	Panamá	19
180	<i>Myiozetetes rufipennis</i>	Venezuela	54
181	<i>Myrmeciza ferruginea</i>	New Grenada	18
182	<i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i>	Costa Rica	23
183	<i>Myrmelastes corvinus</i>	New Grenada	19
184	<i>Myrmotherula albigula</i>	New Grenada	23
185	<i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i>	New Grenada	18
186	<i>Myrmotherula modesta</i>	Costa Rica	40
187	<i>Octochea flaviventris</i>	South America	98
188	<i>Octochea rufomarginatus</i>	Ecuador	54
189	<i>Orechilus atricapillus</i>	Costa Rica	67
190	<i>Oreopyra cinereicauda</i>	Costa Rica	35
191	<i>Oreopyra venusta</i>	Costa Rica	35
192	<i>Orthorhynchus emigrans</i>	Venezuela	75
193	<i>Ortyx graysoni</i> *	Mexico	35
194	<i>Ortyx texanus</i> *	Texas	3
195	<i>Pachyrhampus cinnamomeus</i>	New Grenada	11
196	<i>Panychlora parvirostris</i> *	Costa Rica	27
197	<i>Parula insularis</i>	Tres Marias Islands	54
198	<i>Passerculus guttatus</i> *	Lower California	35
199	<i>Petrochelidon albilinea</i> *	New Grenada	20
200	<i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i>	Ecuador	5
201	<i>Phaethornis cassinii</i>	New Grenada	35
202	<i>Phaethornis moorei</i>	Ecuador	5
203	<i>Phaethornis nigricinctus</i>	Ecuador	5
204	<i>Phaethornis villosus</i>	Ecuador	5
205	<i>Phaeton flavo-aureus</i>	(?)	8
206	<i>Phaenicticus tibialis</i>	Costa Rica	35
207	<i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i>	Costa Rica	23
208	<i>Philydor virgatus</i>	Costa Rica	35
209	<i>Phenicotheraapis carmoli</i>	Costa Rica	38
210	<i>Phenicotheraapis cristata</i>	New Grenada	63
211	<i>Phenicotheraapis vinacea</i>	New Grenada	36
212	<i>Phonipara fumosa</i>	Island of Trinidad, West Indies	58
213	<i>Philogopsis macleannani</i>	Panamá	9
214	<i>Pipilo coccineocularis</i>	New Grenada	18
215	<i>Pipilo carmani</i>	Socorro Island	51
216	<i>Pipra cinnamomea</i>	Amazon River, South America	47
217	<i>Pitangus albobittatus</i>	Panamá	17
218	<i>Pitangus gabbii</i>	Santo Domingo	63
219	<i>Pithys bicolor</i>	New Grenada	20
220	<i>Platyrhynchus superciliaris</i>	Panamá	19
221	<i>Plectrophanes mcowani</i> *	Texas	3
222	<i>Podiceps clarkii</i>	California, New Mexico	8
223	<i>Podiceps occidentalis</i> *	Pacific coast of United States	8
224	<i>Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps</i>	New Grenada	54
225	<i>Pogonotriccus zeledoni</i>	Costa Rica	46
226	<i>Polioptila albiventris</i>	Yucatan	95
227	<i>Polioptila melanura</i>	Texas, California	4
228	<i>Polioptila plumbeiceps</i>	Venezuela	27
229	<i>Polioptila superciliaris</i>	New Grenada	13
230	<i>Porzana cinereiceps</i>	Costa Rica	63
231	<i>Procellaria brevirostris</i> *	Florida	1

* See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
232	<i>Procellaria meridionalis</i>	Florida	1
233	<i>Psittovius subcaeruleus</i>	New Grenada	18
234	<i>Pyrgisoma xantusii</i>	Mexico	35
235	<i>Pyrrhophæna graysoni</i>	Tres Marias Islands	57
236	<i>Pytilus humeralis</i>	New Grenada	35
237	<i>Quiscalus fortirostris</i>	Barbadoes	46
238	<i>Quiscalus luminosus</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
239	<i>Quiscalus guadeloupensis</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies	89
240	<i>Ramphocanus semitorquatus</i>	New Grenada	18
241	<i>Ramphomicron olivaceus</i>	Bolivia	22
242	<i>Regulus satrapa aztecus</i>	Mexico	98
243	<i>Rhynchoeyelus flavo-olivaceus</i>	New Grenada	21
244	<i>Rhynchoeyelus griseimentalis</i>	Costa Rica	40
245	<i>Rhynchoeyelus marginatus</i>	Panama	47
246	<i>Rissa septentrionalis</i>	Puget Sound	5
247	<i>Saltator fulviventris</i>	Paraguay	22
248	<i>Saltator intermedius</i>	Panama	23
249	<i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i>	Mexico	35
250	<i>Sapphironia luminosa</i>	New Grenada	17
251	<i>Serpophaga grisea</i>	Costa Rica	55
252	<i>Serpophaga leucura</i>	Ecuador	67
253	<i>Speotyto anaana</i>	Island of Antigua, West Indies	82
254	<i>Spermophila atriceps</i>	Mexico	35
255	<i>Spermophila badiiventris</i>	Nicaragua	24
256	<i>Spermophila collaris</i>	New Grenada	24
257	<i>Spermophila fortipes</i>	New Grenada	24
258	<i>Spermophila hicksii</i>	Panama	24
259	<i>Spermophila parva</i>	Mexico	94
260	<i>Spermophila schistacea</i>	New Grenada	21
261	<i>Spermophila semicollaris</i>	New Grenada	21
262	<i>Sporadinus bracei</i>	New Providence, West Indies	75
263	<i>Sporophila moreletii sharpei</i>	Texas	99
264	<i>Stenopsis albicauda</i>	Costa Rica	63
265	<i>Stenopsis maculicauda</i>	Brazil	17
266	<i>Sterna bickel</i>	California	3
267	<i>Strix flammea nigrescens</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	79
268	<i>Synallaxis maculata</i>	Peru	55
269	<i>Synallaxis nigrifumosa</i>	Nicaragua	26
270	<i>Synallaxis rufigenis</i>	Costa Rica	39
271	<i>Syrnium lineatum</i>	New Grenada	17
272	<i>Tachyphonus atricaepillus</i>	Island of Trinidad, West Indies	46
273	<i>Tachyphonus cassini</i>	New Grenada	12
274	<i>Tachyphonus napensis</i>	Ecuador	22
275	<i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i>	Panama	36
276	<i>Tachyphonus rubrifrons</i>	Panama	27
277	<i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i>	Costa Rica	22
278	<i>Thalurania lucia</i>	Tres Marias Islands	17
279	<i>Thaunophilus hollandi</i>	Nicaragua	26
280	<i>Thaunophilus leucopygus</i>	New Grenada	35
281	<i>Thaunophilus nigrescens</i>	Venezuela	35
282	<i>Thaunophilus nigrigristatus</i>	Panama	27
283	<i>Thaunophilus tenuifasciatus</i>	Ecuador	35
284	<i>Thaunophilus virgatus</i>	New Grenada	46
285	<i>Thaumatias lucie</i>	Honduras	36
286	<i>Thaumatias viridicaudus</i>	New Grenada	35
287	<i>Thripadectes virgaticeps</i>	Ecuador	58
288	<i>Thryothorus brunneus</i>	Nicaragua	25
289	<i>Thryothorus castaneus</i> *	New Grenada	14
290	<i>Thryothorus galbairithii</i>	New Grenada	14
291	<i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
292	<i>Thryothorus musicus</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
293	<i>Thryothorus rufescens</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	75
294	<i>Thryothorus superciliaris</i>	Ecuador	53
295	<i>Tinamus frantzii</i>	Costa Rica	45
296	<i>Todirostrum olivaceum</i> *	Panama	17
297	<i>Todirostrum superciliaris</i>	Venezuela	55
298	<i>Toxostoma lecontei</i> *	California	3
299	<i>Trochilus aurigularis</i>	(?)	17
300	<i>Troglodytes brachyurus</i>	Yucatan	98
301	<i>Troglodytes tobagensis</i>	Island of Tobago, West Indies	99
302	<i>Trogon bairdii</i>	Costa Rica	42
303	<i>Trogon concinnus</i>	New Grenada	17
304	<i>Trogon eximius</i>	Panama	55
305	<i>Turdus brunneus</i>	Upper Amazon River, South America	77
306	<i>Turdus caribbaeus</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
307	<i>Turdus hauxwelli</i>	Peru	54
308	<i>Turdus nigrirostris</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
309	<i>Turdus obsoletus</i>	New Grenada	18
310	<i>Turdus recvei</i>	Ecuador	53
311	<i>Tyranniscus parvus</i>	Panama	17

* See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
312	<i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> *	Texas	3
313	<i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i>	Panama	17
314	<i>Tyrannus cassini</i>	Texas	2
315	<i>Urochroa leucura</i>	Ecuador	22
316	<i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i>	Ecuador	22
317	<i>Vireosylvia atripennis</i>	Sombrero Island, West Indies	22
318	<i>Vireosylvia calhirsis dominicana</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	78
319	<i>Xanthornus affinis</i> *	Texas and Mexico	2
320	<i>Zenaida bogotensis</i>	New Grenada	95
321	<i>Zenaida rubripes</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	95
322	<i>Zenaidura yucatanensis</i>	Yucatan	52
323	<i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> *	Mexico	35

* NOTE. Change mainly due to revision of genera, by recent authorities, in name of some of foregoing new species and present status of some others:

- No. 6, *Amazilia xantusii* is now *Basilinna xantusi* (Lawr.). No. 440 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 8, *Anser nigricans*=*Bernicla nigricans*, now *Branta nigricans* (Lawr.). No. 174 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 54, *Chordeiles texensis* is now No. 421 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 61, *Colymbus pacificus* is now *Urinator pacificus* (Lawr.), No. 10 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 67, *Corethrura albicularis*=*Porzana albicularis*.
 No. 68, *Corethrura guatemalensis* likewise was placed in the genus *Porzana*.
 No. 69, *Coturniculus mexicanus* is now No. 577 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Peuceea mexicana* (Lawr.).
 No. 93, *Embernagra rufivirgata* is now No. 586 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 104, *Ereunetes occidentalis* is now No. 247 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 107, *Enpherusa niveicauda* was considered by Mr. John Gould to be *Thamnatitis chionurus*, Gould.
 No. 114, *Geotrygon cæruleiceps* proves to be a synonym for *Geotrygon chiriquensis*, Schl.
 No. 129, *Helionaster spectabilis* was afterwards placed in the genus *Eugenes*.
 No. 138, *Icteria longicauda* is now *Icteria virens longicauda* (Lawr.). No. 683a of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 142, *Larus californicus* is now No. 53 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 147, *Leptoptila fulviventris*=*Engyptila fulviventris* (Lawr.).
 No. 160, *Melospiza albo-coronata* subsequently placed in the genus *Microchera*.
 No. 193, *Ortyx graysoni* is now No. 290 of A. O. U. Check-list. *Colinus graysoni* (Lawr.).
 No. 194, *Ortyx texanus* is now No. 289b of A. O. U. Check-list. *Colinus virginianus texanus* (Lawr.).
 No. 196, *Panychlora parvirostris* subsequently placed in the genus *Microchera*.
 No. 198, *Passerculus guttatus* is now *Ammodramus rostratus guttatus* (Lawr.), No. 544a of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 199, *Petrochelidon albilinea*=*Tachycineta albilinea*.
 No. 221, *Plectrophanes mecownii* is at present No. 539 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Rhynchophanes mecownii* (Lawr.).
 No. 222, *Podiceps clarkii* was thought by the A. O. U. Committee to probably be the female of *occidentalis* and so placed in the Hypothetical list where it now is No. 1, *Æchmophorus clarkii* (Lawr.).
 No. 223, *Podiceps occidentalis* is now *Æchmophorus occidentalis* (Lawr.), No. 1 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 231, *Procellaria brevisrostris* was afterwards considered to be *Procellaria meridionalis* and subsequently called *Æstrelata meridionalis*.
 No. 289, *Thryothorus castaneus* was later called *Thryophilus castaneus*.
 No. 296, *Todirostrum olivaceum* becomes, by Mr. P. L. Sclater's revision of the generic names *Oncostoma olivacea* (Lawr.).
 No. 298, *Toxostoma lecontei* is now *Harpornhynchus lecontei* (Lawr.), No. 711 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 312, *Tyrannula cinerascens* is now No. 454 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Myiarchus cinerascens* (Lawr.).
 No. 319, *Xanthornus affinis* is *Icterus spurius* var. *affinis* of "Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico."
 No. 323, *Zonotrichia melanotis* placed in the genus *Hæmophila* thus becoming *H. melanotis*, but appears as *Amophila melanotis* in "Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico."

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Page.
A.	
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadel- phia, Proceedings of.....ix, 22, 23, 27, 36, 46, 55	
Accipiter collaris	17
cooperii	28, 44, 47, 63, 72
fringilloides	9
fuscus	28, 44, 47, 63, 72
gundlachi	8, 101
nigroplumbeus	54, 101
pileatus	9, 44
Actitis macularia	97
Actiturus bartramius	16, 32, 45
Actodromas bonapartii	32
cooperi	32
maculata	21, 32, 73, 97
minutilla	32, 64, 73
Æchmophorus clarkii	105
occidentalis	105
Ægialitis azaræ	16
collaris	73
melodus	32
nivosus	53, 64
semipalmata	22, 32, 54
temuirostris	17, 101
vocifera	19, 32, 45, 50, 53, 64, 73
wilsonius	32, 64
Ægiothus linaria	30, 49
Æstrelata meridionalis	34, 105
sp. ?	92
Agelaius gubernator	61
phoeniceus	30, 39, 49, 61, 99
Aglaeactis olivaceocauda	35, 101
Aimophila melanotis	60, 105
Aix sponsa	53, 50, 65
Ajaja rosea	97
Alaska	6, 7
Alanda arvensis	49
Alaudidæ	30, 49, 61, 69
Alcedinidæ	10, 13, 26,
31, 41, 47, 52, 57, 62, 70, 79, 81, 86, 88, 89, 97	
Alcide	34
Allen, Dr. J. A.	xi
Amaurospiza concolor	39
Amazilia dumerili	54
graysoni	35, 101
lawrencei	x
riefferi	10
xantusii	8, 101, 105
Amazon River	47, 77
Amblycercus prevosti	39
American Museum of Natural History... ..	vii
Bulletin of	xi
American Naturalist, The	55
American Ornithologists' Union.....	viii
Ammodramus (Ammodromus) cauda- cutus	30
maritimus	30
rostratus guttatus	105
Ampelidæ	11, 30, 37, 48, 56, 60, 68
Ampelis cedrorum	30, 48, 68, 100
garrulus	30
Anabates cervinularis	11
ochroleucus	14
Anabatidæ	11, 14
Anabazenops lineatus	23, 39, 101
Variegaticeps	39
Anas boschas	21, 33, 50, 65, 98
discors	98
maxima	33
obscura	33, 65
penelopo	1
Anatidæ	21, 33, 46, 50, 53, 65, 74, 83, 84, 98
Ancylocheilus subarquata	32
Anous stolidus	7, 23, 66, 86, 92, 93, 98
Anser carulescens	33
gambeli	33, 65
hyperboreus	33
nigricans	1, 101, 105
Antenor unicinctus harrisi	72
Anthocephala castaneiventris.....	42
Anthus ludovicianus	29, 48, 59, 67
parvus	27, 101
rufus	14
Antigua, Island of.....	82, 83, 104
Antilles, Lesser.....	90-92
Antrostomus carolinensis.....	42
cubanensis	9, 101
vociferus	31, 47, 71
Aphriza virgata	64
Aquila canadensis	28
Ara aracanga	21
macao	18, 71
militaris	12, 71
severa	18
Aramides albiventris	26, 74, 101
axillaris	22, 65, 101
caymanensis	46
ruficollis	19, 25, 27
Aramus scolopaceus giganteus.....	74
Archibuteo sancti-johannis	28
Arctic America	6, 7, 8
seas	6, 7, 8

	Page.		Page.
Ardea cærulea	76, 79, 97	Bolivia	22, 104
candidissima	76, 79, 97	Bonaparte, C. L.	ix
herodias	21, 22, 31, 45,	Bonasa umbellus	31, 49
53, 57, 65, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 97		Boston Society of Natural History—	
virescens	97	Memoirs of	59
Ardeide	12, 16, 19, 21, 27, 31, 45, 50,	Proceedings of	56
53, 57, 58, 65, 73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97		Botaurus lentiginosus	19, 32, 50
Ardetta exilis	21, 32, 50, 65, 73	minor	65
Arizona	76	pinnatus	27
Arquatella maritima	32	Brachygalba lugubris	54
Arremon aurantirostris	12, 26, 38	Brachyotus cassinii	28, 47
rufidorsalis	38	Brachypteri	8
Aruba, Island of	94, 101	Branta leucopsis	55
Astur atricapillus	28	nigricans	105
Asturina magnirostris	13, 25, 44, 52	Brazil	xi, 17, 55, 74, 104
nitida	13, 44, 46	British Guiana	94, 102
plagiata	46, 63, 72	British Ornithologists' Union	viii
Athene cucularia	56	Brotogerys (Brotogeris) ferrugineifrons	93, 101
hypogaea (hypogæa)	4	tovi	43, 71
Atlantic Ocean	6	Buarremon assimilis	38
States	8	atricapillus	58, 101
Atticora cyanoleuca montana	37	brunneinuchus	38
Atthis helena	9	chrysopogon	38
Attila cinnamomeus	55, 61, 101	crassirostris	38
citreopygius	21, 70	flavivirens	35, 101
selateri	18, 40, 101	mesoxanthus	38
spadicea	15	ocai	23, 101
Auk, The	ix, x, 94, 95, 99, 100	sordidus	55, 101
Aulacorhamphus caruleigularis	43	Bubo virginianus (virginiana)	28, 44, 47, 52, 72
Automolus cervinigularis	39	Bucoo dysoni	13, 70
pallidigularis	17, 39, 101	pectoralis	17
rufescens	34, 39, 101	tectus	13
Aythya americana	33, 65	Buceonidae	10, 13, 17, 20, 26, 42, 70
vallisneria	33, 65	Bucephala albeola	33, 50
		americana	33, 65
B.		Buteo albonotatus	44, 63
Baffins Bay	6	borealis	28, 47, 72
Baird, Prof. Spencer F.	vii, 5	borealis calurus	63
Barbados Island	46, 102, 104	borealis costaricensis	63
Barbuda, Island of	82, 83, 84	borealis montanus	44, 52, 56, 58
Bartramia longicauda	97	cyronotus	44, 52
Basileuterus culicivorus	37	fuliginosus	44
delattrei	14	gheisbreghtii	9
melanogenys	37	harlani	3
melanotis	37, 101	latissimus	97
mesochrysus	37	lineatus	28, 47
rufifrons	59, 68	minutus	72
semicervinus	14	nigricollis	63
uropygialis	25, 37	pennsylvanicus	4, 9, 28, 44, 72, 76, 79, 81, 82,
Basilinna xantusi	105	86, 87, 91	
Berings' Straits	6	pteroles	72
Bell, John	1	Butorides brunnescens	9
Berniela brenta	33	virescens	12, 32, 45, 50, 65, 73, 76, 79,
canadensis	33	81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92	
canadensis occidentalis	65		
hutchinsii	33	C.	
leucopsis	75	Cæreba, see Cæreba.	
nigricans	33, 105	Cærebida, see Cærebidæ.	
Biologia Centrali-Americana	x	Cairina moschata	21, 65, 74
Birds of Long Island	1	Calidris arenaria	32, 53, 64, 73, 81, 92
Bischoff, Ferd	59	California	ix, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 101, 102, 104
Blacicus blancoi	76	Lower	7, 8, 35, 101, 102, 103
brunneicapillus	77, 78, 91, 95, 101	Southern	7, 8
flaviventris	96, 101	Callipepla elegans	64
Blasippus heermannii	6, 66	squamata	4, 64

	Page.		Page.
Callisto dowii	38	Celex castaneus	27, 43
francescae	12, 16, 24, 26, 38	squamatus	20, 21, 101
frantzii	38	Central America	24, 34, 36, 74
guttata	38	Central Park, New York City	47, 50
gyroloides	15, 38	Report of Board of Commissioners	47
icterocephala	38	Ceoturus albifrons	52
inornata	12	aurifrons	71
versicolor	77, 80, 85, 91, 96, 101	carolinus	31
Calocitta collicii	61	elegans	2, 62
formosa	61, 69	gerini	43
Calothorax lucifer	62, 76	hoffmanni	43
Campophilus guatemalensis	43, 62, 71	hypopolius	71
Campolaimus (Camptolaemus) labradorius	33	pucherani	12, 27, 43
Campptostoma (Camptosoma) imberbe	18, 51, 61	rubriventris	12, 52, 94
Campylopterus curvieri	14	santa-cruzi	3
hemileucurus	42, 71	uropygialis	62
splendens	5, 101	Cephalopterus glabricollis	41
Campylorhynchus brevipennis	34, 101	Cercomacra tyrannina	40
capistratus	36	Certhia americana	29, 49
guttatus	50	Certhiade, see Certhiide.	
humilis	59, 67	Certhiide	10, 29, 49
jocosus	67	Certhiola atrata	77, 80, 85, 91, 96, 101
zonatus	36, 67	dominicana	76, 78, 82, 83, 89, 91
Canceroma cochlearia	19, 45, 64, 73	luteola	10, 24
Cancromide	19, 45, 64, 73	martinicana	87, 91
Capito bourcierii	43	mexicana	38
hartlaubi	43	saccharina	77, 80, 91, 96, 101
maculicoronatus	12, 101	sp. ?	87
Capitonide	12, 43	Ceryle alcyon	13, 31, 41,
Caprimulgide	9, 17, 31, 42, 47, 52, 56, 62, 71	47, 57, 62, 70, 76, 79, 81, 86, 88, 89, 91, 97	
Cardinalis sinuatus	2	amazona	10, 41, 62, 70
virginianus	30, 51, 57	americana	2, 10
virginianus carneus	60, 69	americana cabanisi	62, 70
virginianus igneus	60	cabanisi	41
Carduelis lawrencei	ix	inda	10, 26
Carolina	7, 8	stictipennis	95, 101
Carpodacus frontalis	60	superciliosa	10, 41, 52, 70
purpureus	30, 49	torquata	10, 41, 62, 70, 89, 91
Carpodectes nitidus	26, 41	Chaetura cinereiventris	97
Caryothraustes humeralis	35	dominicana	85, 91, 101
Cassicus icteronotus	11	dominicana colardeaui	100, 101
melanicterus	61, 69	gaumeri	93, 95, 101
microrhynchus	26	pelasgia	31, 47
prevosti	11, 26	peregrinator	95, 101
uropygialis	11	poliura	76, 78
Cassicus prevosti	69	vauxii	52, 71
vitellinus	23, 101	ycatanica	94, 101
Cassidix baritus	11	sp. ?	80, 85, 88, 91, 95
crassirostris	11	Chalybura americana	27, 101
Cassin, John	ix, 5	carolioli	27, 42, 101
Cathartes atratus	20, 63	isaura	42
aura	20, 28, 56, 63	melanorrhoea	42
papa	72	Chamaepelia (Chamaepelia, Chamapelia)	
Catharista atrata	72	granatina	16
Cathartide	72	pallescens	56, 58, 63
Catharus berlepschi	99, 101	passerina	45, 52, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83
frantzii	36	84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92	
fuscater	36	rufipennis	12, 25, 45, 52
gracilirostris	36	Chamaepetes unicolor	45
melpomene	36	Chaparral cock	4
mexicanus	36	Charadriade, see Charadriide	
occidentalis	67	Charadriide, see Charadriide	
Catherpes mexicanus	59	Charadriide	16, 17, 19, 32, 45, 50, 53, 54, 57, 64
sumichrasti	55, 101	73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 97	
		Charadrius dominicus	97

	Page.		Page.
Charadrius squatarola.....	97	Chrysotis autumnalis.....	71
virginicus.....	22, 32, 45, 50, 76, 79, 81 83, 84, 86, 90, 92, 93	caeligena.....	93, 101
Chasmorhynchus tricarunculatus.....	41	canifrons.....	94, 101
Chaulelasmus streperus.....	33, 65	farinosa.....	71
Chelidon erythrogaster.....	100	finschii.....	63, 71
Chiaea ka-laca.....	4	guatemalae.....	46
Chironachæris candel.....	26, 41	guldingi.....	81, 91
Chiroxiphia caudata.....	11	lactifrons.....	77, 101
cyanocapilla.....	11	levaillanti.....	36, 63, 71
linearis.....	41, 70	nicholli.....	93, 101
mentalis.....	11	pulverulenta.....	43
vitellina.....	11	viridigenalis.....	43
Chloroœnas albilinea.....	44	vittata.....	99
flavirostris.....	44	Chrysuronia eliciae.....	17, 43
nigrirostris.....	44	Ciccaba nigrolineata.....	44, 72
rufina.....	16	squamulata.....	72
subvinacea.....	44, 101	Cinellæ.....	36
vinacea.....	16	Cinlocerthia gutturalis.....	87, 90
Chlorolampis canaveti.....	71	ruficauda.....	76, 78, 80, 83, 89, 90
salvini.....	43	Cinclus ardesiacus.....	36
Chloronerpes ærginosus.....	71	Circe doubledayi.....	71
callonotus.....	54	latirostris.....	57, 62
callopterus.....	13, 101	Circus cyaneus hudsonius.....	63, 72
oleaginus.....	43	hudsonicus.....	13, 28, 44
uropygialis.....	43	Cissolopha sanblasianus.....	61
yucatanensis.....	43	Cistothorus æquatorialis.....	54, 101
Chlorophanes atricapilla.....	13	palustris.....	29
spiza.....	24	palustris paludicola.....	59
spiza guatemalensis.....	38	stellaris.....	29
Chlorophonia callophrys.....	38	Clangula glaucion.....	84, 92
occipitalis.....	68	Coccyzus americanus.....	31, 43, 47, 62
Chlorospingus albitemporalis.....	38	erythrophthalmus.....	19, 31, 43, 47
axillaris.....	58, 101	julieni.....	22, 101
brunneus.....	58, 101	minor.....	76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 97
nigrifrons.....	67, 101	Cœreba carolinæ.....	10, 13, 24
pileatus.....	38	cyanea.....	38
speculiferus.....	67, 101	lucida.....	10, 13
Chlorostilbon assimilis.....	10, 43, 101	Cœrebidæ.....	10, 13, 17, 23, 25, 37, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 96
caribæus.....	55, 101	Colaptes auratus.....	31, 47, 100
insularis.....	17, 57, 62, 101	Colinus graysoni.....	105
nitens.....	13, 101	virginianus texanus.....	105
sp. ?.....	14	Collurio (Collyrio) borealis.....	30, 48
Chondestes grammacus.....	60, 69	ludovicianus excubi- toroides.....	60, 68
Chordeiles brasilianus.....	2, 42	Colombia.....	IX, X, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 46, 54, 55, 58, 66, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
gundlachi.....	4, 101	Columba corensis.....	76, 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 92, 97
minor.....	9	fasciata.....	63
popetue.....	9, 31, 47	flavirostris.....	2, 4, 56, 63, 72
texensis.....	4, 42, 52, 62, 71, 101, 105	leucocephala.....	83, 84, 92
Chroicocephalus atricilla.....	6, 23, 34, 66, 74	leucoptera.....	4
cucullatus.....	6	Columbia River.....	8
franklinii.....	6, 66	Columbidæ.....	12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 31, 44, 49, 52, 56, 58, 72, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97
minutus.....	6	Columbigallina passerina.....	97
philadelphia.....	6, 34, 66	Colymbidæ.....	8, 13, 16, 34, 50, 63
Chrysomitris bryantii.....	39	Colymbus arcticus.....	8, 34
columbiana.....	39	pacificus.....	8, 101, 105
mexicanus (mexicana).....	16, 39, 57	septentrionalis.....	8, 34
notata.....	69	torquatus.....	8, 34, 50
pinus.....	30	Conirostrum ornatum.....	2, 4, 101
psaltria mexicana.....	60	Connecticut.....	7
tristis.....	30, 49	Conspectus Generum Avium.....	IX
Chrysotis albifrons.....	44, 52, 63, 71		
amazonica domestica.....	99		
augusta.....	76, 79, 91		
auripalliata.....	46, 71		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Contopus albicollis</i>	94, 101	<i>Cyanocorax yncas</i>	2
<i>borealis</i>	31, 41, 70	<i>Cyanoloxia cyanooides</i>	11
<i>lugubris</i>	23, 41, 101	<i>Cyanomyia (Cyanomyia) cyanocephala</i>	71
<i>pertinax</i>	61, 70	<i>guatemalensis</i>	57, 62
<i>pumcensis</i>	53, 101	<i>quadricolor</i>	62
<i>richardsoni</i>	41	<i>violiceps</i>	71
<i>schottii</i>	51, 101	<i>Cyanospiza americana</i>	60
<i>virens</i>	31, 41, 47, 70	<i>ciris</i>	24, 39, 51, 60, 69
<i>virens richardsonii</i>	61, 70	<i>cyanea</i>	26, 30, 39, 49, 51, 69
<i>Conurus astec</i>	27, 52, 71	<i>leclancheri</i>	60, 69
<i>chryso-genys</i>	21	<i>rosita</i>	58, 69, 102
<i>hoffmanni</i>	43	<i>versicolor</i>	60
<i>holochlorus brevipes</i>	55, 58, 62	<i>Cyclhoris (Cyclorhis) flaviventris</i>	37, 51, 68
<i>pertinax</i>	16	<i>subflavescens</i>	37
<i>petzli</i>	43, 62, 71	<i>Cyclorhynchus æquinoctialis</i>	18
<i>Copurus leuconotus</i>	15, 40	<i>brevirostris</i>	15
<i>Corethrura albigularis</i>	13, 101, 105	<i>cinereiceps</i>	15
<i>guatemalensis</i>	22, 101, 105	<i>subbrunneus</i>	18
<i>Corvidæ</i>	11, 30, 39, 49, 51, 61, 69	<i>sulphurescens</i>	18
<i>Corvus americanus</i>	31, 49, 100	<i>Cygnus americanus</i>	33
<i>carnivorus</i>	31	<i>Cymbilanius (Cymbilaimus) lineatus</i>	11, 40
<i>corax carnivorus</i>	61, 69	<i>Cymindis cayennensis</i>	13, 44, 72
<i>mexicanus</i>	61	<i>uncinatus</i>	44, 72
<i>ossifragus</i>	31	<i>wilsoni</i>	9
<i>peruvianus</i>	2	<i>Cyphorinus bambla</i>	14
<i>Cory, Charles B.</i>	x	<i>cantans</i>	10
<i>Costa Rica</i>	x, 22, 24, 27, 34, 35, 36, 46, 55, 58, 66, 67, 101, 102, 103, 104	<i>fasolatoventris</i>	14
<i>Cotinga amabilis</i>	18, 41	<i>lawrencii</i>	ix, 20, 36
<i>Cotingidæ</i>	11, 15, 18, 21, 26, 41, 51, 57, 62, 70	<i>leucophrys</i>	36
<i>Coturniculus henslowi</i>	30	<i>leucotictus</i>	14, 36, 67
<i>mexicanus</i>	35, 101, 105	<i>philomela</i>	18
<i>passerinus</i>	30, 39, 49, 60, 69	<i>Cypselidæ</i>	31, 47, 52, 71, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 94, 97, 100
<i>Cotyle flavigastra</i>	13	<i>Cypseloides niger</i>	89, 91
<i>riparia</i>	29, 37, 48, 68	<i>Cypselus collaris</i>	5
<i>uropygialis</i>	19, 20, 101	<i>niger</i>	5
<i>Cones, Prof. Elliott</i>	5	<i>Cyrtonyx massena</i>	4, 64
<i>Cracidæ</i>	12, 16, 21, 45, 72	<i>sumichrasti</i>	75, 102
<i>Crax globiceera</i>	21, 45, 72		
<i>rubra</i>	12	D.	
<i>Craxirex unicolor harrisi</i>	63	<i>Dacnis cærebi-color</i>	10
<i>Creagrus furcatus</i>	7	<i>ultramarina</i>	23, 25, 37, 102
<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	12, 81, 86, 91, 97	<i>venusta</i>	17, 37, 102
<i>rugirostris</i>	9	<i>sp. ?</i>	13
<i>sulcirostris</i>	21, 43, 52, 54, 62, 71	<i>Dafila acuta</i>	21, 33, 46, 65
<i>Crypticus platyrhynchus</i>	10	<i>bahamensis</i>	83, 84, 92
<i>Crypturidæ</i>	45, 72	<i>Damophila amabilis</i>	10, 43
<i>Crypturus sallæi</i>	45	<i>Daption capensis</i>	6
<i>Cuba</i>	ix, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 77, 101	<i>Demiegretta leucogastra leucopyrma</i>	73
<i>Cuculidæ</i>	12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 43, 47, 52, 54, 62, 71, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97	<i>leucopyrma</i>	65
<i>Culicivora atricapilla</i>	3	<i>ludoviciana</i>	31, 45, 53
<i>lemboeyi</i>	5	<i>pealei</i>	73
<i>Cupidonia cupido</i>	31	<i>rufa</i>	53, 65, 73
<i>cupido pallidicinctus</i>	75	<i>Dendrocincla fumigata</i>	14
<i>Curaçao, Island of</i>	55, 101	<i>olivacea</i>	17, 102
<i>Cyanocitta argentigula</i>	66, 101	<i>sp. ?</i>	14
<i>beecheyi</i>	61	<i>Dendrocolaptes multistrigatus</i>	39, 46
<i>californica sumichrasti</i>	69	<i>puncticollis</i>	46
<i>coronata</i>	69	<i>sancti-thomæ</i>	14, 26, 39
<i>crassirostris</i>	51	<i>Dendrocolaptidæ</i>	17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 39, 51, 61, 69
<i>cristata</i>	30, 49, 100	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	2, 21, 46, 65, 74
<i>pulehra</i>	75, 101	<i>fulva</i>	65
<i>Cyanocorax luctuosus</i>	51	<i>viduata</i>	9
<i>luxuosus</i>	4	<i>Dendroeca, see Dendroica.</i>	
<i>ortoni</i>	75, 102	<i>Dendroica aestiva</i>	14, 24, 25, 29, 37, 48, 50, 59, 68
		<i>albicollis</i>	9

	Page.		Page.
<i>Dendroica auduboni</i>	59	<i>Elainea chiriquirensis</i>	25, 102
<i>blackburniæ</i>	18, 29, 37, 48, 68	<i>frantzii</i>	24, 40, 102
<i>carulea</i>	14, 50	<i>macilvainii</i>	55, 102
<i>canadensis</i>	29, 48	<i>martinica</i>	76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96
<i>capitalis</i>	46, 102	<i>placens</i>	15, 40, 51, 57, 61
<i>castanea</i>	14, 29, 48, 68	<i>semilava</i>	25, 26, 102
<i>coronata</i>	20, 29, 37, 68	<i>subpagana</i>	15, 25, 40
<i>discolor</i>	29, 48	<i>Elanoides furcatus</i>	9, 44
<i>dominica</i>	51, 59	<i>Elliot, D. G.</i>	x
<i>dominica albilora</i>	68	<i>Embernagra chlorura</i>	60
<i>graciæ</i>	68	<i>conirostris</i>	16
<i>maculosa</i>	14, 29, 48, 68	<i>rufivirgata</i>	2, 4, 51, 69, 102, 115
<i>palmarum</i>	29	<i>striaticeps</i>	26, 39
<i>pennsylvanica</i>	14, 29, 37, 48, 50	<i>superciliosa</i>	39
<i>petechia</i>	76, 78, 82, 83, 96	<i>Empidias fuscus</i>	31, 47
<i>petechia melanoptera</i>	83, 91, 102	<i>Empidonax acadicus</i>	9, 31
<i>petechia ruficapilla</i>	91	<i>atristrostris</i>	55, 102
<i>pinus</i>	29	<i>bairdii</i>	15
<i>plumbea</i>	75, 76, 78, 83, 91, 102	<i>brachytarsus</i>	15
<i>rufigula</i>	87, 91	<i>difficilis</i>	57
<i>striata</i>	29, 48, 95	<i>flavescens</i>	23, 41, 102
<i>tigrina</i>	29, 48	<i>flaviventris</i>	21, 31, 41, 47, 70
<i>vieilloti</i>	37, 51, 59	<i>flaviventris difficilis</i>	61
<i>virens</i>	10, 29, 37, 68, 76, 78, 91, 95	<i>fulvipectus</i>	55, 102
<i>Dendromanes homochrous</i>	17	<i>griseigularis</i>	18, 102
<i>Dendromis eburneirostris</i>	51, 69	<i>griseipectus</i>	53, 102
<i>erythropygia</i>	39	<i>hammondi</i>	70
<i>guttatus</i>	10	<i>lawrencei</i>	x
<i>lachrymosus</i>	17, 102	<i>minimus</i>	31, 47, 70
<i>lawrencei</i>	x	<i>nanus</i>	ix, 67, 102
<i>mentalis</i>	35, 61, 102	<i>pectoralis</i>	35, 102
<i>nana</i>	19, 20, 102	<i>trailli</i>	21, 31, 41, 51
<i>pardalotus</i>	20, 26, 39	<i>trailli pusillus</i>	61, 70
<i>tenuirostris</i>	10	<i>Engyptila fulviventris</i>	95, 165
<i>sp. ?</i>	10	<i>ganmeri</i>	94, 102
<i>Dendrortyx leucophrys</i>	45	<i>vinaceifulva</i>	95, 102
<i>Diablotin</i>	77, 79, 100	<i>wellsi</i>	94, 97, 102
<i>Diglossa plumbea</i>	37	<i>Ephialtes choliba</i>	3
<i>Diomedea brachyura</i>	5	<i>Eremophila alpestris chrysolema</i>	69
<i>chlororhynchus</i>	6	<i>cornuta</i>	30
<i>exulans</i>	5	<i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i>	23, 102, 105
<i>fuliginosa</i>	6	<i>petrificatus</i>	83, 84, 90, 92, 93
<i>Diplopterus excellens</i>	12	<i>pusillus</i>	22, 32, 97
<i>nevius</i>	25, 43, 71	<i>pusillus occidentalis</i>	73
<i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i>	22, 30, 49, 96	<i>Erismatura dominica</i>	65
<i>Dominica, Island of</i>	75, 76, 77, 78, 79,	<i>rubida</i>	33, 65, 98
85, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105		<i>Erythronota edwardi</i>	10, 43
<i>Doricha bryantæ</i>	35, 42, 102	<i>Eucometis cristata</i>	12
<i>enicura</i>	76	<i>spodocephala</i>	38
<i>Doryfera ludovicæ</i>	42	<i>Euethia bicolor</i>	96
<i>Dromococcyx mexicanus</i>	12	<i>Eugenes spectabilis</i>	42, 55, 105
<i>rufigularis</i>	36, 102	<i>Eulampis chlorolaemus</i>	22
<i>Dryocopus malherbii</i>	12	<i>holosericeus</i>	76, 78,
<i>scapularis</i>	16, 43, 52, 62, 71	80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96	
<i>Duck, Black, sp. ?</i>	98	<i>jungularis</i>	76, 78, 80, 88, 89, 91
<i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i>	23, 102	<i>Eumomota superciliiaris</i>	41, 52, 70
<i>semicinereus</i>	40	<i>Eupherusa chionura</i>	43
<i>striaticiceps</i>	23, 40, 102	<i>cupriceps</i>	35, 43, 102
		<i>egregia</i>	46
E.		<i>eximia</i>	43, 46
<i>Ectopistes migratorius</i>	31, 49, 100	<i>nigriventris</i>	36, 43, 102
<i>Ecuador</i>	5, 22, 34, 35, 53, 54, 58, 67, 75,	<i>niveicanda</i>	24, 35, 102, 105
99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105		<i>Euphonia affinis</i>	38, 51, 60, 68
<i>Elainea arenarum</i>	40	<i>anceæ</i>	38
		<i>crassirostris</i>	24

	Page.		Page.
Grenadines, The.....	87	Helminthophila bachmani.....	95, 99
Gruidæ.....	65	lawrencei.....	IX
Grus canadensis.....	65	Helmintherus vermivorus.....	29, 37, 50
Guadeloupe, Island of.....	89, 90, 95, 101, 102, 104	Hemiprocne minor.....	94, 102
Guatemala.....	22, 36, 47, 101, 102	zonaris.....	97
Guiana.....	93, 101, 103	Hemithylaca (Hemythylaca) hoffmanni.....	43
Guiraca carulea (cærulea).....	30, 39, 51, 60, 69	Henicocichla aurocapilla.....	25
concreta.....	39	Herodias egretta.....	21, 31, 45, 57, 65, 84, 92
parellina.....	60, 69	Herpetotheres cachinnans.....	9, 44, 63, 72
Gull, White-winged.....	94	Herrick, Harold.....	IX
Gundlach, Dr. John.....	5	Hesperiphona vespertina.....	30
Gymnocichla nudiceps.....	11, 40	Heteropelma veropacis (veropacis).....	18, 41
Gymnoglaux lawrencii.....	IX, 77	Hicks, Fred.....	24
newtoni.....	77, 102	Hierofalco islandicus.....	28
nudipes.....	9, 77	Himantopus nigricollis.....	21, 32, 64, 73, 81, 83, 84, 92
Gyparehus papa.....	44	Hirundinidæ.....	13, 19, 20, 29, 35, 37, 48, 51, 60, 68, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96
II.			
Hadrostromus aglaiae.....	41, 51, 70	Hirundo æquatorialis.....	35, 102
aglaiae affinis.....	57, 62	bicolor.....	29, 48
albiventris.....	35, 62, 102	erythrogastra.....	96
Hæmatopodidæ (Hæmatopidæ).....	32, 45, 53, 57, 64, 73	horreorum.....	13, 22, 29, 48, 60, 68, 89, 91
Hæmatopus palliatus.....	32, 45, 53, 57, 64, 73	lunifrons.....	29
lawrencii.....	X	Histrionicus torquatus.....	33
melanotis.....	47, 105	Honduras.....	36, 104
rufescens.....	69	British.....	36, 55, 101
ruficauda.....	69	Humming Bird, Lawrence's.....	X
sumichrasti.....	54, 69, 102	Hydrochelidon fissipes.....	34, 66, 74
Haiti.....	X	plumbea.....	7, 19
Haliaetus (Haliaëtus) leucocephalus.....	28, 47	Hypophilus acuticaudus.....	27, 102
Haliplana discolor.....	23	aurantiifrons.....	14, 102
fuliginosa.....	27	cinereiceps.....	37
fuliginosa crissalis.....	57, 58, 66	decurtatus.....	37, 68
Harelda glacialis.....	33	ochraceiceps.....	37
Harpagus bidentatus.....	13	pusillus.....	14, 25, 37, 102
faciatus.....	47, 102	viridiflavus.....	14, 102
Harpia destructor.....	46	Hylotomus pileatus.....	31
Harpiprion cayennensis.....	19	Hypphantus baltimore.....	39
Harporynchus curvirostris.....	59, 67	Hypocnemis nævoidea.....	15, 40
graysoni.....	54, 58, 59	schistacea.....	15
lecontei.....	105	sp. ?.....	15
rufus.....	28, 49	Hypotriorchis albigularis.....	72
Hedymeles ludovicianus.....	11, 30, 38, 51, 60, 69	aurantius.....	52, 56
melanocephalus.....	60	columbarius.....	28, 44, 47, 56, 63
Heleodytes, albo-brunneus.....	16, 18, 102	deiroleucus.....	44
Helinaia swainsonii.....	95, 99	femorialis.....	63, 72
Heliodoxa henryi.....	35, 42, 102	rufigularis.....	17, 56, 63
jacula.....	42	Hypoptila buffoni.....	14
Heliomaster constanti.....	42, 71	I.	
leocadie.....	62, 71	Iache lawrencei.....	X
longirostris.....	42	Ibis alba.....	32, 45, 64, 73
pallidiceps.....	43, 71	guarauna.....	64
selateri.....	20, 43	ordii.....	32
spectabilis.....	35, 102, 105	Ibis, The.....	X, 16, 19, 67, 74, 75, 77, 93
stuaræ.....	8, 10, 102	Ibycer americanus.....	9, 44
Heliopædia castaneo-cauda.....	8, 102	Icteria longicauda.....	3, 102, 105
Helionis fulica.....	13	virens.....	37, 51, 68
Heliothrix auritus.....	10	virens longicauda.....	60, 105
barroii.....	10, 42	viridis.....	29, 48
Helminthophaga celata.....	29	Icteridæ.....	15, 23,
chrysoptera.....	10, 29, 37, 48	26, 30, 39, 49, 57, 61, 69, 80, 85, 88, 89, 96	
lawrencii.....	IX	Icterus auratus.....	54
peregrina.....	14, 24, 29, 37, 68	baltimore.....	15, 24, 30, 49
pinus.....	29, 48	bonana.....	88, 91
ruficapilla.....	29, 68	cucullatus.....	2, 4, 9, 61

	Page.		Page.
Meleagride	64	Muscivora mexicana	11, 15, 41, 51, 70
Melcagris gallopavo	64	Myiadestes genibarbis	76, 78, 87, 91, 93
Mellisuga albo-coronata	4, 103, 105	melanops	37
merrittii	8, 103	obscurus	56, 60
Melopelia leucoptera	45, 52, 63, 72	sibilans	77, 80, 91, 103
plumbescens	93, 103	Myiarchus cinerascens	61, 70, 105
Melospiza lincolni	30, 60	cooperi	51, 57
melodia	30, 49	crinitus	15, 31, 41, 47, 70
palustris	30, 49	crinitus cooperi	70
Melozona leucotis	39	flammulatus	66, 70, 103
Mergulus alle	34	lawrencei	ix, 26, 41, 51, 57, 61, 70
Mergus americanus	33	mexicans	51, 57, 61
serrator	33	nigricapillus	41
Merula migratoria	100	nigriceps	15
Metallura quitensis	54	oberi	75, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 91, 95, 96, 103
Mexico	x, 2, 7, 17, 35, 54, 55, 56-58; 58, 59-66, 67	panamensis	9, 11, 27, 41, 103
-74, 75, 94, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105		phaecephalus	53
Gulf of	1, 6, 7, 103	sclateri	88, 91, 103
Micrastur gilvicolis	13	venezuelensis	27, 103
poliogaster	13	yucatanensis	55, 103
semitorquatus	17, 44, 63, 72	Myiobius atricaudus	19, 21, 103
Micrathene whitneyi	58, 63	barbatus	15
Microchera albocoronata	42, 105	capitalis	41
parvirostris	42, 105	cinnaomomus	15
Micropaluma himantopus	22, 32, 73, 97	erythrurus	18, 41
Middle States of United States	7	sulphureipygus	21, 41
Milvulus forficatus	4, 41, 70	Myiodiodes cerulescens	68
monachus	11	canadensis	18, 29, 37
tyrannus	25, 41, 96	mitratus	20, 29, 48, 51
Mimus gilvus	80, 85, 87, 91, 96	pusillus	29, 37, 39
gilvus lawrencei	x	pusillus pileolatus	68
gracilis	36, 50, 67	Myiodynastes hemichrysus	41
melanopterus	2, 103	luteiventris	40, 61, 70
nigrioris	55, 103	nobilis	11, 25, 40
polyglottus	28, 49, 56, 59	superciliaris	35, 41, 103
polyglottus caudatus	67	Myiozetetes cayennensis	11
Mionectes assimilis	15, 40	columbianus	15, 25
oleaginus	40	granadensis	17, 18, 40, 103
olivaceus	40, 103	grandis	55, 103
striaticollis	15	inornatus	54, 103
Mississippi River	6, 7	marginatus	19, 21, 40, 103
Valley	1, 103	rufipennis	54, 103
Missouri	75	texensis	26, 40, 51, 61, 70
River	6, 8	Myrmeciza exsul	15
Mitrephorus aurantiiventris	24, 41, 103	ferruginea	18, 103
phaeocercus	41, 61	immaculata	40
Mniotilta varia	14, 24, 29, 37, 48, 59, 68, 95	hemosticta	40
Mniotiltidae	10, 14, 18, 20, 25, 56, 58, 67, 96	longipes	15
Molothrus teneus	39, 61, 69	stictoptera	23, 40, 103
pecoris	30, 49	Myrmelastes corvinus	19, 20, 103
pecoris obscurus	61, 69	Myrotherula (Myrmetherula) albigula	23, 40, 103
Momotidae	10, 15, 55, 41, 52, 62, 70	fulviiventris	18, 40, 103
Momotus lessoni	10, 25, 41, 52, 70	melana	40
martii	10, 41	modesta	40, 103
mexicanus	62, 70	pygmaea	14
subrufescens	13	surinamensis	11
Monasa grandior	46	sp. ?	14, 15
peruana	42, 46		
Montserrat, Island of	93, 102	N.	
Mormon arcticus	34	Nanclerus fuscatus	28
Morococcyx erythropygia	43, 62, 71	Nectris fuliginosus	34
Motacillidae	14, 29, 48, 59, 67	Neomorphus geoffroyi	74
Muscicapa coronata	2	pucherani	74
lawrencei	ix	rufipennis	74
Muscipeta incanescens	75	salvini	74

	Page.		Page.
<i>Nettion carolinensis</i>	33, 65	<i>Orchilus atricapillus</i>	67, 103
<i>erecea</i>	33	Oregon	5, 6, 8, 102
New England States	7	<i>Oreopyra calolæma</i>	42
New Grenada	4, 8, 9-13; 13, 13-16, 17-19; 19	<i>cinereicauda</i>	35, 42, 103
20, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 46, 54, 55, 58,		<i>hemileuca</i>	42
66, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105		<i>leucaspis</i>	42
New Jersey	ix, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 28-34, 101	<i>venusta</i>	35, 42, 103
New Mexico	8, 103	<i>Ornithion incanescens</i>	70
New Providence, Island of	75, 104	<i>Ortalida macealli</i>	52
New York	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 28-34, 47-50, 75, 94	<i>poliocephala</i>	16, 45, 63, 72
Academy of Sciences, Annals of	75	<i>ruficauda</i>	87
77, 85, 93, 94, 95, 98		<i>vetula</i>	2, 4, 72
City, Central Park	47-50	<i>wagleri</i>	63
City, Vicinity of	3, 28-34	<i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i>	85, 87, 91, 96
Island, N. Y.	28-34, 47-50, 99	<i>emigrans</i>	75, 103
Newfoundland	7	<i>exilis</i>	22, 76, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91
Banks of	6	<i>ornatus</i>	80, 91
Nicaragua	24, 25, 101, 104	<i>Ortyx coyolcos</i>	72
North America, Atlantic coast of	6	<i>cubanensis</i>	9
Northwest coast of	6, 7	<i>graysoni</i>	35, 64, 103, 105
Pacific coast of	5, 6, 7, 8, 23	<i>leylandi</i>	45
Western coast of	8	<i>nigrogularis</i>	52
North Carolina	7, 55	<i>texasus</i>	3, 103, 105
Northern States of the United States	7	<i>virginianus</i>	31, 50, 83, 87, 92
<i>Nothocercus sallæi</i>	64, 72	<i>Oryzoborus aethiops</i>	16
<i>Notiocorys parvus</i>	27	<i>Ostinops cristatus</i>	11
Nova Scotia	6, 7, 8	<i>montezuma</i>	11, 39
Numenius borealis	32, 98	<i>Otocoris alpestris chrysolæma</i>	61
<i>hudsonicus</i>	23, 32, 64, 73, 83, 84, 86, 92, 98	<i>Otus wilsonianus</i>	28, 47
<i>longirostris</i>	32, 64, 73, 81, 92	<i>Oxyechus vociferus</i>	97
<i>Numida meleagris</i>	84, 92	<i>Oxyrhynchus flammeiceps</i>	39, 46
<i>Numididæ</i>	84	<i>frater</i>	46
Nuttall Ornithological Club, Bulletin of	X, 75, 76		
<i>Nyctale acadica</i>	28	P.	
<i>Nyctea nivea</i>	28, 47	<i>Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris</i>	41
<i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i>	22, 32, 57, 58, 65	<i>cinereus</i>	15
<i>Nyctiardea gardeni</i>	32, 50	<i>cinnamomeus</i>	11, 26, 41, 103
<i>grisea nævia</i>	73	<i>homochrous</i>	18
<i>nævia</i>	65	<i>marginatus</i>	15
<i>violacea</i>	86, 90, 92, 93	<i>polychropterus</i>	26
<i>Nyctibius grandis</i>	9	<i>sp. ?</i>	11
<i>jamaicensis</i>	42, 71	Pacific Ocean	5, 6, 8
<i>Nycticorax violaceus</i>	97	Railroad Explorations	5
<i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i>	42, 52, 56, 62, 71	<i>Pagophila brachytarsi</i>	7
<i>americanus</i>	9	<i>eburnea</i>	7
<i>guianensis</i>	9	<i>Palamedidæ</i>	12
O.		<i>Panamá</i>	ix, x,
Ober, Frederick A	78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90	6, 9, 13, 16, 19, 24, 27, 55, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105	
<i>Oceanites oceanicus</i>	34, 98	<i>Pandion carolinensis</i>	20, 28, 47, 56
<i>Oethoëca (Oethoëca) flaviventris</i>	98, 103	<i>haliæctus</i>	76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 91
<i>rufomarginatus</i>	54, 103	<i>haliæctus carolinensis</i>	63, 72, 97
<i>Ocyalus wagleri</i>	11, 39	<i>Panterpe insignis</i>	22, 42
<i>Odontophorus guianensis</i>	12	<i>Panychlora parvirostris</i>	27, 103, 105
<i>guttatus</i>	45	Paraguay	22, 104
<i>leucolæmus</i>	45	<i>Paridæ</i>	14, 25, 28, 49
<i>melanotis</i>	45	<i>Parra gymnostoma</i>	27, 65, 74
<i>veraguensis</i>	45	<i>intermedia</i>	54
<i>Oëdienemus bistratus</i>	73	<i>melanopygia</i>	12
Ohio River	6	<i>Parridæ</i>	65, 74
<i>Oidemia americana</i>	33	Parrot	76, 79, 91, 93
<i>Oncostoma cinereigulare</i>	40, 70	<i>Parula americana</i>	29, 48, 50, 68, 95
<i>olivacea</i>	18, 105	<i>gutturalis</i>	37
<i>Oporornis agilis</i>	29	<i>inornata</i>	107
<i>formosus</i>	18, 29, 37, 68	<i>insularis</i>	54, 56, 58, 59, 103
		<i>pitiaynmi</i>	53

	Page.
<i>Parus atricapillus</i>	28, 49
<i>carolinensis</i>	28
<i>Passer domesticus</i>	30, 49
<i>Passerculus guttatus</i>	35, 103, 105
<i>savanna</i>	30
<i>savanna alaudinus</i>	69
<i>Passerella iliaca</i>	30, 49
<i>Pelecanidae</i>	7, 21
33, 58, 66, 74, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 98	
<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i>	7, 33, 66, 74
<i>fuscus</i>	7, 21, 23, 33, 58
66, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 98	
<i>Pelidna americana</i>	32
<i>Pelionetta perspicillata</i>	33
<i>Pendulinius prothemelas</i>	39
<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	21, 45, 63, 72
<i>Penelopide</i>	45, 52, 63
<i>Pennsylvania</i>	3, 6, 8
<i>Perdicide</i>	31, 45, 50, 52, 64, 72
<i>Perisoreus canadensis</i>	30
<i>Perissoglossa tigrina</i>	95
<i>Peristera cinerea</i>	12, 44
<i>mondetura</i>	45
<i>Peru</i>	35, 54, 55, 74, 75, 101, 102, 103, 104
<i>Petasophora anais</i>	54
<i>cyanotis</i>	42
<i>thalassina</i>	57, 62
<i>Petrel, Black and white Stormy</i>	ix
<i>Petrochelidon albinea</i>	20, 103, 105
<i>leucoptera</i>	13
<i>innifrons</i>	13, 60
<i>swainsoni</i>	68
<i>Peuceea aestivalis botteri</i>	60
<i>mexicana</i>	105
<i>ruficeps boncardi</i>	69
<i>Pezopetes capitalis</i>	38
<i>Phaeochroa curvieri</i>	42
<i>Phaethon aethereus</i>	23, 66, 81, 86, 90, 92, 98
<i>flavirostris</i>	8, 23, 70, 79, 84, 88, 92
<i>flavo-aurantius</i>	8, 103
<i>Phaethonide</i>	8, 66, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 98
<i>Phaethornis adolphi</i>	10
<i>atrimentalis</i>	5, 103
<i>cassinii</i>	35, 103
<i>emile</i>	42
<i>eurynomus</i>	10
<i>longirostris</i>	14, 42
<i>moorei</i>	5, 103
<i>nigricinctus</i>	5, 103
<i>villosus</i>	5, 103
<i>Phalaeroceridae</i>	7, 33
<i>Phalaropodidae (Phalaropida)</i>	32, 73
<i>Phalaropus fulicarius</i>	32
<i>hyperboreus</i>	32
<i>wilsonii</i>	32
<i>Pharomachus macrurus</i>	42
<i>Phaeneticus chrysopeplus</i>	60
<i>tibialis</i>	35, 38, 103
<i>Phengopedius atrogularis</i>	25, 36
<i>fasciiventris</i>	36
<i>minor</i>	32, 50
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	3, 32
<i>Philortyx fasciatus</i>	64
<i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i>	23, 39, 103
<i>virgatus</i>	35, 39, 103

	Page.
<i>Phlogopsis macleani</i>	9, 11, 40, 103
<i>Phoenicotherapis (Phoenicotherapis) car-</i>	
<i>mioli</i>	38, 103
<i>cristata</i>	66, 103
<i>fuscicauda</i>	21, 26, 38, 68
<i>rubicoides</i>	11, 68
<i>vinacea</i>	36, 38, 103
<i>Phonipara bicolor</i>	76, 78, 80,
82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91	
<i>fumosa</i>	58, 103
<i>gutturalis</i>	12
<i>pusilla</i>	12, 39, 51, 69
<i>Piaya cayana</i>	71
<i>mehleri</i>	43, 52
<i>nigricrissa</i>	12, 25
<i>ridibundus</i>	62, 71
<i>rutila</i>	12
<i>Picidae</i>	12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 27, 31, 43, 47, 52, 54, 56, 62, 89
<i>Picolaptes affinis</i>	39
<i>brunneicapillus</i>	2
<i>compressus</i>	39
<i>lineaticeps</i>	39
<i>Picumnus (Picumnus) grenadensis</i>	16
<i>lawrencii</i>	x
<i>Picus borealis</i>	31
<i>chrysoaeolus</i>	5
<i>harrisii</i>	43
<i>jardini</i>	43
<i>pubescens</i>	31, 47
<i>scalaris</i>	52, 56, 71
<i>scalaris graysoni</i>	62
<i>villosus</i>	31
<i>Pigeon</i>	93, 94
<i>Ptilerodius pileatus</i>	12
<i>Pinicola canadensis</i>	30
<i>Pionius coenicollaris</i>	18, 103
<i>haematotis</i>	12, 44
<i>menstruus</i>	12
<i>senilis</i>	27, 44
<i>Pipilo albicollis</i>	69
<i>carmani</i>	54, 58, 103
<i>erythrophthalmus</i>	30
<i>erythrophthalmus carmani</i>	60
<i>fuscus crissalis</i>	60
<i>maculatus</i>	69
<i>Pipra cinnamomea</i>	47, 103
<i>leucorroha</i>	41
<i>mentalis</i>	41
<i>Pipridae</i>	70
<i>Piprites griseiceps</i>	41
<i>Pitangus albobittatus</i>	17, 18, 103
<i>derbianus</i>	40, 51, 61, 70
<i>gabbii</i>	67, 103
<i>lector</i>	15
<i>Pithys bicolor</i>	20, 40, 103
<i>leucaspis</i>	15
<i>rufigularis</i>	11
<i>Pittasoma michleri</i>	11, 15
<i>Pitylus (Pitylus) grossus</i>	12, 38
<i>humeralis</i>	35, 104
<i>poliogaster</i>	38
<i>Platalea ajaja</i>	45, 64, 73, 86, 92
<i>Plataleidae</i>	45, 64, 73, 86, 92
<i>Platyrrhynchus (Platyrrhyncha) cancruma</i>	15
<i>cancrominus</i>	40

	Page.		Page.
Platyrhynchus superciliaris	19, 21, 40, 103	Psittovinus subcaeruleus	18, 99, 104
Plectrophanes lapponicus	30	tovi	12
mccownii	3, 4, 103, 105	Pterocyanea caeruleata	3
nivalis	30, 49	Pteroglossus erythropygius	25
Plotidæ	8, 46, 66, 74	frantzii	43
Plotus anhinga	8, 46, 66, 74	torquatus	12, 43, 71
Podiceps auritus	8	Ptilogonys (Ptiliogonis) caudatus	37
auritus californicus	66	cinereus	60
californicus	8	Puffinus angulorum	6, 34
clarkii	8, 103, 105	auduboni	99
cornutus	8, 34	cinereus	6
cristatus	8, 34	fuliginosus	6
dominicus	16	major	6, 34
griseigena	8, 34	obscurus	6, 34
holbeilii	98	sp. ?	3
occidentalis	8, 103, 105	Puget Sound	5, 6, 8, 101, 102, 104
sp. ?	82, 87	Pulsatrix torquata	72
Podicipida	46, 66, 74, 82, 84, 87, 98	Pygornis adolphi	42
Podilymbus dominicus	46	Pyrranga aestiva	11, 24, 30, 38, 68
podiceps	8, 34, 66, 84, 92, 98	aestiva cooperi	60
Poocetes (Poecetes) gramineus	30	bidentata	38, 57, 60
Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps	54, 103	erythromelaena	38
zeledoni	46, 103	hepatica	60, 68
Polioptila albiloris	67	ludoviciana	68
albiventer	95, 103	roseigularis	94
caerulea	28, 50, 59, 73	rubra	15, 30, 38, 48
melanura	4, 103	Pyrgisoma biarcuatum	39
nigriceps	59, 67	cabanisi	46
plumbeiceps	27, 103	keineri	39, 46
superciliaris	13, 14, 25, 36, 103	rubricatum	60
Polyborus auduboni	44, 52, 56	xantusii	35, 104
tharus auduboni	63, 72	Pyrocephalus coronatus	4
Porphyrio martinicus (martinica)	65, 81, 92	mexicanus	51
Porto Rico	67, 77, 101	nanus	53
Porzana albifrons	46, 105	rubineus	2
carolina	19, 33, 65, 98	rubineus mexicanus	61, 70
cinereiceps	66, 103	Pyrrhomitris cucullatus	9
concolor	74	Pyrrhophæna cinnamomea	52, 62, 71
guatemalensis	74, 105	devillei	71
noveboracensis	33	graysoni	35, 57, 62, 104
sp. ?	86, 92	rieffleri	27, 43, 71
Prionirhynchus platyrhynchus	41	Pyrrhuloxia sinuata	60
Procellaria brevirostris	1, 103, 105		
capensis	3	Q.	
gigantea	6	Querquedula cyanoptera	65
glacialis	6	discors	23, 33, 46, 65
leucorrhœa	34	Querula eruenta	11, 41
meridionalis	1, 3, 6, 104, 105	Quiscalus fortirostris	46, 104
pacificæ	6	guadeloupensis	89, 91, 104
pelagica	34	inflexirostris	88, 91
tenuirostris	6	luminosus	77, 85, 87, 91, 96, 104
Procellariidæ	5, 34, 79, 98	macrourus	2, 4, 26, 39, 69
Procnias tersa	99	major	61
Progne chalybea	13	major macrourus	61
dominicensis	76, 78, 80, 85, 87, 91, 96	major palustris	61
leucogaster	37, 68	mexicanus	69
purpurea	29, 48	purpureus	49
subis	60	versicolor	30
Protonotaria citrea	37, 50	sp. ?	80
Pseudocolaptes lawrencii	x	R.	
Psilorhinus morio	39, 69	Rallidæ	13, 19, 22, 25,
Psittacidæ	12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 43, 46, 52,		27, 33, 46, 50, 54, 65, 74, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 98
	56, 58, 62, 71, 79, 81	Rallus crepitans	33, 90, 92
Psittacula cyanopyga	56, 63		
Psittacus pulverulentus	21		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Rallus elegans</i>	33, 65	<i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i>	35, 60, 104
<i>longirostris</i>	55	<i>striatipectus</i>	15, 24
<i>virginianus</i>	33, 50, 65	<i>Salvin, Osbert</i>	ix, x
<i>sp. ?</i>	83, 84	<i>Sandpiper</i>	76, 79
<i>Ramphastide</i>	12, 18, 25, 27, 43	<i>Santo Domingo</i>	ix, 63, 67, 102, 103
<i>Ramphastos (Rhamphastos) approximans</i>	43	<i>Sapphirionia ceruleogularis (ceruleigularis)</i>	14, 43
<i>carinatus</i>	12	<i>luminosa</i>	17, 104
<i>piscivorus</i>	27	<i>Sarcoramphus papa</i>	20, 63
<i>tocard</i>	12, 43	<i>Saucerotia sophie</i>	43
<i>Ramphocœnus rufiventris</i>	20, 26	<i>Saxicola cyanthe</i>	28
<i>semitorquatus</i>	18, 40, 104	<i>Saxicolide</i>	28, 48, 59
<i>Ramphocelus (Rhamphocelus) dimidiatus</i>	15, 24	<i>Sayornis aquatica</i>	40
<i>icteronotus</i>	11	<i>nigricans</i>	61, 70
<i>luciana</i>	15	<i>sayus</i>	70
<i>passerini</i>	24, 26, 38	<i>Scaphorhynchus mexicanus</i>	11
<i>sanguinolentus</i>	38	<i>Scardafella inca</i>	63, 72
<i>Ramphocinelus brachyurus</i>	87, 90	<i>Scater, P. L.</i>	ix, x
<i>Recurvirostra americana</i>	32, 64	<i>Sclerurus (Sclerurus) caudatus</i>	14
<i>Recurvirostride</i>	32, 64, 73	<i>guatemalensis</i>	20
<i>Reeve, J. F.</i>	53	<i>lawrencei</i>	xi
<i>Regerhinus uncinatus</i>	97	<i>mexicanus</i>	17
<i>Regulus calendula</i>	28, 48	<i>Scolecophagus cyanocephalus</i>	61
<i>satrapa</i>	28, 48	<i>ferrugineus</i>	30, 49
<i>satrapa aztecus</i>	98, 104	<i>Scelopacide</i>	12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 32, 45, 53, 64, 73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97
<i>Rhamphomicon (Rampliomicon) olivaceus</i>	22, 104	<i>Scelopax rusticola</i>	32
<i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i>	10, 36, 59	<i>Scops asio</i>	28, 47
<i>Rhodostethia rosea</i>	7	<i>brasilianus</i>	44
<i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i>	16, 32, 45, 50, 64, 73, 83, 84, 90, 92	<i>choliba</i>	17
<i>Rhynchoeyelus cinereiceps</i>	46, 51, 70	<i>nudipes</i>	44
<i>flavo-olivaceus</i>	21, 104	<i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i>	29, 37, 48, 51, 59, 67
<i>griseimentalis</i>	40, 104	<i>ludovicianus</i>	29, 37, 48, 59, 67
<i>marginatus</i>	47, 104	<i>motacilla</i>	82, 91
<i>sulphurescens</i>	40, 46	<i>nævius</i>	76, 78, 82, 89, 91, 96
<i>Rhynchophanes mcconnii</i>	105	<i>novboracensis</i>	14, 29, 37, 48, 51, 67
<i>Rhynchops nigra</i>	7, 34, 66, 74	<i>Selasphorus flammula</i>	42
<i>Rhynogryphus aura</i>	72	<i>scintilla</i>	42
<i>Ridgway, Robert</i>	ix, x, xi	<i>Selenidera (Selnidera) spectabilis</i>	18, 43
<i>Rissa brevirostris</i>	7	<i>Serinus canaria</i>	49
<i>nivea</i>	7	<i>Serpophaga grisea</i>	55, 104
<i>septentrionalis</i>	5, 6, 104	<i>leucura</i>	67, 104
<i>tridactyla (tridactylus)</i>	6, 34	<i>Setophaga aurantifera</i>	37
<i>Rostrhamus (Rostrhamus) sociabilis</i>	44	<i>miniata</i>	59, 68
<i>Rowley, G. D.</i>	75	<i>picta</i>	59, 68
<i>Rowley's Ornithological Miscellany</i>	75	<i>rupestris</i>	14, 22, 24, 29, 37, 48, 68, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 96
<i>Rupornis magnirostris griseocauda</i>	72	<i>torquata</i>	37
<i>Russian America</i>	6, 7	<i>Sialia mexicana</i>	59
		<i>sialis</i>	28, 48, 100
		<i>Sitta canadensis</i>	28, 49
		<i>carolinensis</i>	28, 49
		<i>Sittace maeo</i>	43
		<i>militaris</i>	43, 62
		<i>Sittasomus sylvioides</i>	39
		<i>Siurus, see Seiurus.</i>	
		<i>Sixteen new species of Texas birds</i>	ix
		<i>Smithsonian Institution</i>	5, 24, 25, 53, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89
		<i>Socorro Island</i>	54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 103
		<i>Sonateria labradorica</i>	75
		<i>mollissima</i>	33
		<i>spectabilis</i>	33
		<i>Sombbrero Island</i>	22, 101, 105
		<i>South America</i>	xi, 34, 35, 54, 93, 98, 102, 103, 104

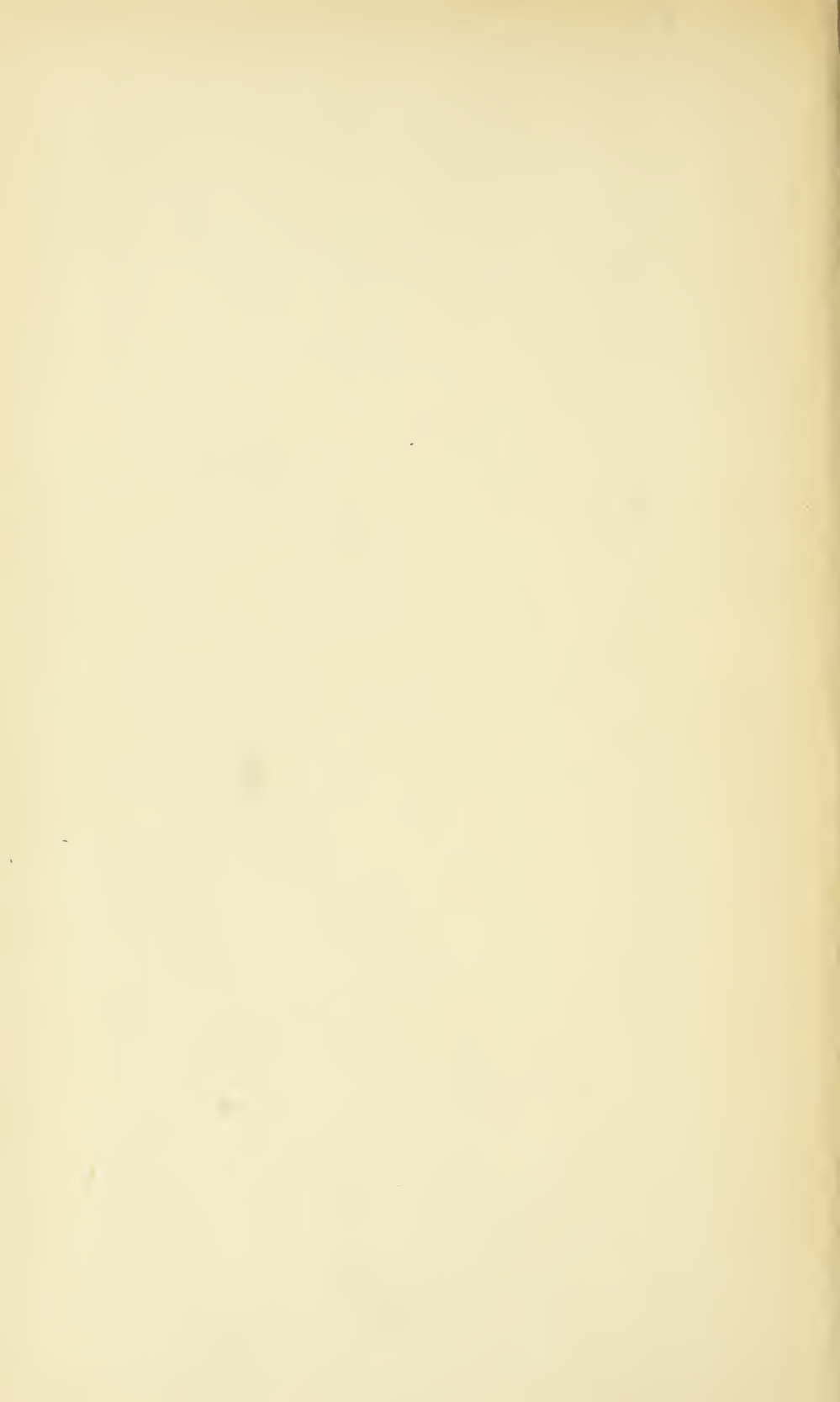
S.

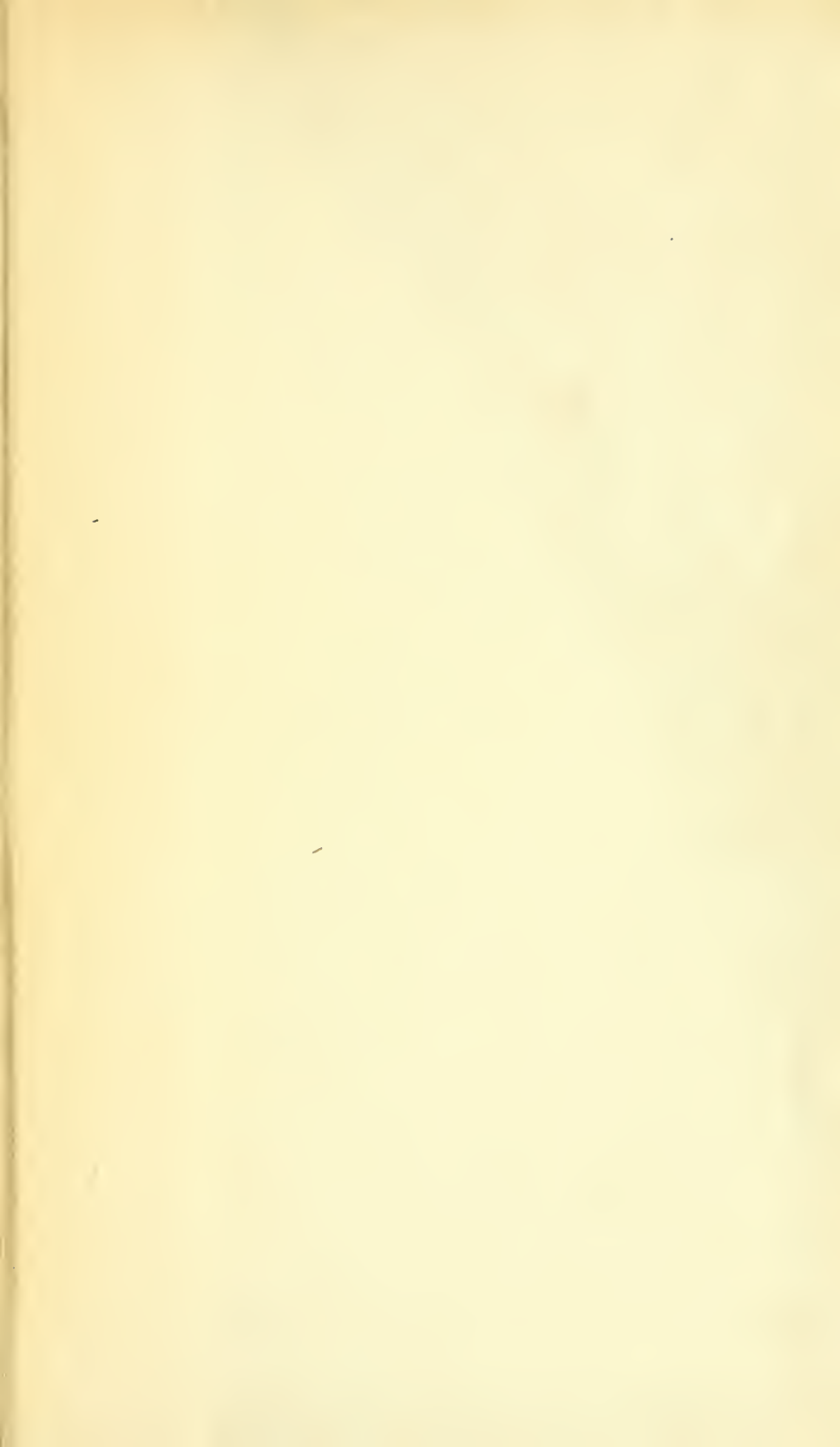
	Page.		Page.
South Carolina.....	7	<i>Sterna pikei</i>	3, 7, 104
Southern States of the United States.....	8	<i>regia</i>	7, 53
<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	9, 33, 65	<i>stolida</i>	79
<i>Speotyto amaura</i>	82, 91, 104	<i>superciliaris</i>	66
<i>cunicularia hypogaea</i>	63, 71	<i>trudeanii</i>	7, 34
<i>Spermophila albicularis</i>	3	<i>wilsoni</i>	7
<i>atriceps</i>	35, 104	<i>sp. ?</i>	83
<i>aurita</i>	16	Sternidae.....	19
<i>ladiiventris</i>	24, 104	<i>Strepsilas interpres</i>	22, 32, 64, 73, 76, 79, 81, 92, 97
<i>cinerea</i>	18	Strepsilidae.....	97
<i>collaris</i>	24, 104	<i>Streptopelia risoria</i>	21
<i>corvina</i>	26, 39	Strigidae.....	9, 13, 17, 28, 44, 47, 52, 56, 58, 63, 71, 79
<i>fortipes</i>	24, 104		81, 82, 86, 97
<i>gutturalis</i>	96	<i>Strix flammea nigrescens</i>	76, 79, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 104
<i>hicksii</i>	24, 104	<i>flammea pratincola</i>	63, 72
<i>hoffmanni</i>	39	<i>perlata</i>	44
<i>lineata</i>	18	<i>pratincola</i>	28, 56
<i>minuta</i>	16	<i>Strobilophaga enucleator</i>	3
<i>moreletii</i>	39	<i>Sturnella hippocrepis</i>	9
<i>parva</i>	94, 104	<i>ludoviciana</i>	39
<i>schistacea</i>	21, 104	<i>magna</i>	30, 49, 100
<i>semicollaris</i>	21, 104	<i>magna mexicana</i>	69
<i>torquella</i>	60	<i>magna neglecta</i>	61
<i>Sphyrapicus varius</i>	31, 47, 52, 62, 71	<i>mexicana</i>	24
<i>Spizaetus manduyci</i>	72	Sturnidae.....	11
<i>melanoleucus</i>	44, 72	<i>Sula bassana</i>	7, 33
<i>ornatus</i>	44	<i>cyanops</i>	58, 66, 98
<i>tyrannus</i>	13, 44	<i>fiber</i>	7, 23, 81, 86, 92
<i>Spizella atrigularis</i>	69	<i>piscator</i>	58, 66, 98
<i>monticola</i>	30, 49	<i>sula</i>	98
<i>pusilla</i>	30, 49	Sulidae.....	7, 33, 58, 66
<i>socialis</i>	9, 30, 49, 69	<i>Surnia ulula</i>	28
<i>socialis arizonæ</i>	69	Swift.....	76, 78, 91, 93
<i>Sporadinus braeci</i>	75, 104	<i>Sylbeocyclus dominicens</i>	66, 74
<i>Sporophila moreletii</i>	99	<i>Sylochelidon caspina</i>	2
<i>moreletii sharpei</i>	99, 104	<i>Sylvia autumnalis</i>	3
<i>Squatarola helvetica</i>	32, 53, 64, 73, 81, 92	<i>Sylvicola pensilis</i>	4
Staten Island, N. Y.....	28, 34	<i>Sylvicolidae</i>	29, 37, 48, 50, 59, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89
<i>Stelgidopteryx fulvigula</i>	37	Sylviidae.....	28, 36, 48, 50, 53, 59, 67, 78, 80, 87, 98
<i>fulvipennis</i>	51	<i>Symphemia semipalmata</i>	9, 32
<i>Stenopsis albicauda</i>	66, 104		53, 64, 73, 83, 84, 92, 97
<i>maculicauda</i>	17, 104	<i>Synallaxis (Syanallaxis) brunneicaudalis</i>	14
<i>Stercorarius buffoni</i>	34	<i>erythrops</i>	39
<i>catarractes</i>	4, 6	<i>maculata</i>	55, 104
<i>cephus</i>	6	<i>nigrifumosa</i>	26, 39, 104
<i>parasiticus</i>	6, 34	<i>rufigenis</i>	39, 104
<i>pomarinus</i>	6	<i>Syrnium lineatum</i>	17, 104
<i>pomatorhinus</i>	34	<i>nebulosum</i>	28
<i>Sterna aculeata</i>	7, 53	<i>perspicillatum</i>	9, 44
<i>anestheta</i>	77, 79, 92	<i>virgatum</i>	13, 44, 63
<i>anethetus</i>	98		
<i>antillarum</i>	23, 34, 74, 77, 79, 92	T.	
<i>aranea</i>	7	<i>Tachycineta albilinea</i>	60, 105
<i>caspia</i>	7	<i>bicolor</i>	60, 99
<i>dougalli</i>	74, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 98	<i>Tachypetes aquilus</i>	7, 23, 66, 74
<i>elegans</i>	7	Tachypetidae.....	7, 66, 74
<i>forsteri</i>	3, 7, 34, 66, 74	<i>Tachyphonus atricapillus</i>	46, 104
<i>frenata</i>	7	<i>cassini</i>	12, 38, 104
<i>fuliginosa</i>	7, 77, 79, 87, 90, 92, 98	<i>delatitrii</i>	15, 38
<i>galericulata</i>	66	<i>luctuosus</i>	11, 38
<i>havellii</i>	7	<i>melaleucus</i>	15
<i>hirundo</i>	34, 95	<i>napensis</i>	22, 104
<i>macrura</i>	7, 34	<i>propinquus</i>	36, 38, 104
<i>maxima</i>	66, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 98	<i>rubrifrons</i>	27, 36, 104
<i>paradisea</i>	7, 34	<i>tibialis</i>	22, 38, 104
		<i>xanthopigiis</i>	15

	Page.		Page.
Tanagra abbas	68	Thryothorus ludovicianus	29
cana	11, 53	maculipectus	67
diaconus	24, 26, 38	martinicensis	87, 91
melanoptera	38	modestus	20
palmarum	11	musicus	77, 80, 91, 104
Tanagridæ	15, 21, 22, 23, 26, 30, 38	nigricapillus	10
48, 51, 53, 57, 60, 66, 68, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96		pleurostictus	67
Tantalide	16, 19, 32, 45, 64, 73	rufalbus	20, 24
Tantalus loculator	16, 64, 73	rufescens	75, 76, 78, 89, 91, 104
Tern	77, 79	rutilus	14
Tetragonops frantzii	43	sinaloa	59
Tetraonidæ	12, 31, 49, 75, 83	superciliaris	53, 104
Texas	ix, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105	Tigrisoma brasiliense	12
Thalasseus caticaus	74	cabanisi	46, 65, 73
caspinus	34	tigrina	21
maximus	74	Tinamidæ	16, 19, 64
regius	23, 34	Tinamus frantzii	45, 104
Thalassidroma fregetta	2	pileatus	16
fureata	6	robustus	19, 45
hornbyi	6	Timunculus sparverius	28, 44, 47, 52, 56, 63, 72
leachii	6	sparverius antillarum	76, 79, 82, 84,
melania	6	86, 88, 90, 92	
pelagica	6	sparverius caribbearum	97
wilsoni	6	sparveroides	8, 22
Thalaurania luciae	17, 57, 62, 104	Tityra albitorques	11, 26, 41
venusta	10, 42	personata	11, 41, 51, 62, 70
wagleri	76, 78, 91	Tobago, Island of	99, 104
Thamnistes anabatimus	40	Todirostrum cinereum	11, 26, 40
Thamnophilus affinis	26, 40, 51	caudatum	40
albinauchalis	53	megacephalum	15
amazonicus	14	nigriceps	15, 40
bridgesi	40	olivaceum	17, 104, 105
doliatus	11, 40	plumbum	54
hollandi	26, 104	schistaceiceps	18, 70
leucopygus	34, 104	superciliaris	55, 104
melanocrissus	40	Totanus flavipes	98
naevius	40	melanoleucus	98
nigrescens	35, 104	Totipalmi	7
nigricristatus	27, 104	Toxostoma curvirostris	3
punctatus	40	lecontei	3, 104, 105
tenuifasciatus	35, 104	Tres Marias Islands	x, 17, 35, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60,
transandeanus	11	61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 101, 103, 104	
virgatus	46, 104	Tringa canutus	32
Thaumatias candidus	71	maculata	90, 92, 93
chionurus	35, 105	minutilla	81, 92, 93
luciae	36, 104	wilsonii	16
viridicaudus	35, 104	Tringoides	16, 32, 45, 50, 64, 73, 77, 79, 81, 86, 88,
Thrasaëtus harpyia	17, 72	92, 95	
Thripadectes virgaticeps	58, 104	Trinidad, Island of	x, 46, 58, 103, 104
Thrush	76, 78	Trochilidæ	10, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 42,
Thryophilus castaneus	36, 105	47, 52, 54, 57, 62, 71, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 96	
modestus	36	Trochilus aquila	4
pleurostictus	36	auricularis	17, 104
rufalbus	36	colubris	31, 42, 47, 71
thoracicus	36	Troglodytes aëdon	29, 49
Thryothorus albinucha	50	americanus	29
bewickii leucogaster	59, 67	brachyurus	98, 104
brunneus	25, 104	hyemalis	29, 49
castaneus	14, 104, 105	hypaëdon	14
felix	57, 59	inquietus	24, 36
felix lawrenci	x	insularis	54, 58, 59
galbraithii	14, 104	intermedius	36, 50
grenadensis	77, 85, 91, 96, 104	tobagensis	99, 104
leucotis	14	Troglodytidæ	10, 14, 18, 20, 23, 29, 36, 49, 50, 53,
longirostris	14	55, 57, 58, 59, 67, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96, 98	

	Page.	U.	Page.
<i>Trogon ambiguus</i>	56, 62	United States, Atlantic coast of	6
<i>aurantiiventris</i>	10, 42	United States National Museum	67
<i>hairdii</i>	42, 104	Bulletin of	67
<i>braccatus</i>	70	Proceedings of	X, XI, 78,
<i>caligatus</i>	10, 42	80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 99	
<i>citreolus</i>	62, 70	United States, Western	6
<i>clathratus</i>	42	<i>Uria</i> <i>arra</i>	34
<i>concinus</i>	17, 42, 104	<i>grylle</i>	34
<i>eximius</i>	55, 104	<i>lomvia</i>	34
<i>macroura</i>	10	<i>Urinator</i> <i>pacificus</i>	105
<i>massena</i>	10, 26, 42	<i>Trochroa</i> <i>leucura</i>	22, 105
<i>melanocephalus</i>	26	<i>pileata</i>	11
<i>puella</i>	42, 70	<i>Urosticte</i> <i>ruficrissa</i>	22, 105
<i>tenellus</i>	20, 26, 42	<i>Urubitinga</i> <i>anthracina</i>	13, 27, 44,
<i>viridis</i>	10	54, 63, 72, 81, 91	
<i>Trogonidae</i>	10, 17, 20, 26, 42, 56, 62, 70	<i>unicineta</i>	54
<i>Tryngites</i> <i>rufescens</i>	32	<i>zonura</i>	13, 44, 52, 63, 72
<i>Turdidae</i>	15, 16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 58	<i>Utamania</i> <i>torda</i>	34
59, 67, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96			
<i>Turdus</i> <i>alica</i>	36	V.	
<i>brunneus</i>	77, 104	Venezuela	2, 13, 27,
<i>caribbaeus</i>	77, 85, 90, 104	34, 35, 54, 55, 75, 101, 102, 103	
<i>casius</i>	15	<i>Vireo</i> <i>atricapillus</i>	60
<i>flavirostris</i>	56, 59, 67	<i>belli</i>	68
<i>fuscescens</i>	15, 28	<i>carmioli</i>	37
<i>grayi</i>	24, 36, 50, 56, 59, 67	<i>flavifrons</i>	14, 29, 68
<i>gymnoptalmus</i>	96	<i>hypochryseus</i>	57, 60, 68
<i>hauxwelli</i>	54, 104	<i>noveboracensis</i>	29, 48, 68
<i>leuchauchen</i>	36	<i>ochraceus</i>	60
<i>migratorius</i>	28, 48	<i>pallens</i>	37
<i>minimus</i>	20	<i>plumbeus</i>	60
<i>mustelinus</i>	28, 48, 67	<i>solitarius</i>	29, 48, 60
<i>navius</i>	3, 28	<i>Vireolanus</i> <i>pulchellus</i>	18, 37, 99
<i>nigrescens</i>	36	<i>Vireonidae</i>	14, 18, 20,
<i>nigrirostris</i>	77, 80, 85, 90, 96, 104	22, 25, 29, 37, 48, 51, 57, 60, 68, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 96	
<i>obsoletus</i>	18, 36, 46, 104	<i>Vireosylva</i> <i>altoilqua</i>	9, 22
<i>pallasi</i>	28, 48	<i>atrypensis</i>	22, 105
<i>plebius</i>	36	<i>bogotensis</i>	20
<i>reevei</i>	53, 104	<i>calidris</i>	82, 91
<i>solitarius</i>	4	<i>calidris dominicana</i>	76, 78, 80,
<i>swainsonii</i>	28, 36, 48, 67	85, 87, 89, 91, 96, 105	
<i>ustulatus</i>	56, 59	<i>flavoviridis</i>	14, 37, 60, 68
<i>sp. ?</i>	90	<i>gilva</i>	29, 48
<i>Tympanuchus</i> <i>americanus</i>	99	<i>gilva swainsoni</i>	68
<i>Tyrannidae</i>	11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 31,	<i>josephae</i>	37
35, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 61, 66, 70, 78,		<i>magister</i>	55
80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 94, 96, 98		<i>olivacea</i>	29, 37, 48
<i>Tyranniseus</i> <i>parvus</i>	17, 18, 40, 104	<i>philadelphia</i>	37
<i>villissimus</i>	40	<i>Volatinia</i> <i>jaearina</i>	16, 24, 39, 51, 60, 69, 96
<i>Tyrannula</i> <i>cinerascens</i>	3, 4, 105	<i>Von Berlepsch</i> , <i>Hans</i>	X
<i>flaviventris</i>	15	<i>Vulturidae</i>	20, 28, 44, 56, 63
<i>Tyrannulus</i> <i>brunneicapillus</i>	17, 18, 40, 105		
<i>semiflavus</i>	26	W.	
<i>Tyrannus</i> <i>carolinensis</i>	26, 31, 47, 70	Warbler, <i>Bachman's</i>	95, 99
<i>cassini</i>	2, 105	<i>Lawrence's</i>	X
<i>crassirostris</i>	62, 70	<i>Swainson's</i>	99
<i>griseus</i>	22, 26	Washington Territory	7, 8
<i>intrepidus</i>	11	Wells, <i>John Grant</i>	96
<i>melancholicus</i>	11, 41, 53, 85, 91, 96	Western (U. S.) <i>Rivers</i>	6
<i>melancholicus couchii</i>	61	Wren	99
<i>melancholicus satrapa</i>	61, 70	<i>Lawrence's</i>	IX
<i>rostratus</i>	76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 91, 96		
<i>satrapa</i>	26, 51		
<i>tyrannus</i>	100		
<i>verticalis</i>	62		
<i>vociferans</i>	62		

N.		Page.	Z.		Page.
Xanthocephalus icterocephalus.....		61	Zenaida amabilis		22
Xanthornus affinis.....		2, 105	bogatensis		95, 105
spurius		39	martinica (martinica).....		76, 79, 81, 83,
Xanthoura (Xanthura) guatemalensis....		69	84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 97		
luxuosa		61	rubripes		95, 97, 99, 105
Xantus, Capt. J.....		59	Zenaidura carolinensis.....		31, 45, 49, 63, 72
Xema sabinii.....		7, 34	graysoni		55, 58, 63
Xenops mexicanus.....		14, 39	yucatanensis.....		52, 105
Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus		10	Zonotrichia albicollis		30, 49
			leucophrys		30, 49
			leucophrys gambelii.....		60
			melanotis.....		35, 47, 105
			mystacalis.....		69
			pileata.....		39
			Zoological Society of London, Proceedings		
			of		ix
 Y.					
Yucatan.....		50-53, 54, 55, 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105			





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 0728